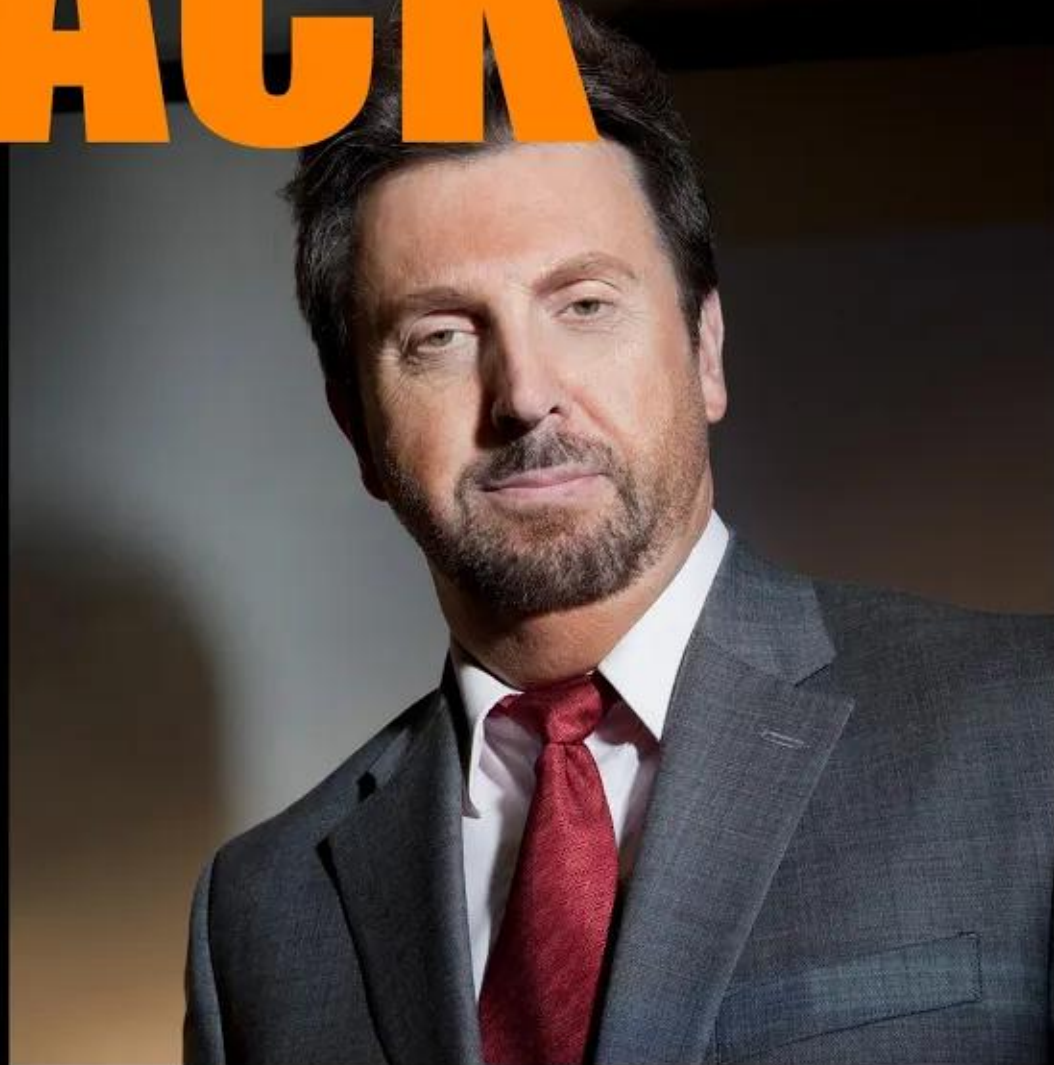


# FADE<sub>TO</sub>BLACK

with JIMMY CHURCH  
PRESENTS

**DON SCHMITT**  
ROSWELL REVISITED

**WED MAR 30 LIVE**  
**7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET**



1  
00:02:45,750 --> 00:02:42,790

[Music]

2  
00:02:48,710 --> 00:02:45,760

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3  
00:02:50,550 --> 00:02:48,720

edition july 8 1947

4  
00:02:53,030 --> 00:02:50,560

the army air forces has announced that a

5  
00:02:54,710 --> 00:02:53,040

flying disc has been found and is now in

6  
00:02:57,430 --> 00:02:54,720

the possession of the army

7  
00:02:59,430 --> 00:02:57,440

if the game is rigged change the game

8  
00:03:02,229 --> 00:02:59,440

game changer

9  
00:03:04,630 --> 00:03:02,239

i occasionally think how quickly

10  
00:03:05,910 --> 00:03:04,640

our differences worldwide

11  
00:03:08,630 --> 00:03:05,920

would vanish

12  
00:03:10,240 --> 00:03:08,640

if we were facing an alien threat from

13  
00:03:12,070 --> 00:03:10,250

outside this world

14

00:03:14,790 --> 00:03:12,080

[Music]

15

00:03:17,589 --> 00:03:14,800

[Applause]

16

00:03:20,309 --> 00:03:17,599

this is fade to black with your host

17

00:03:23,830 --> 00:03:20,319

jimmy church on the game changer radio

18

00:03:29,130 --> 00:03:26,070

i need your help to get to the year

19

00:03:34,949 --> 00:03:32,949

[Music]

20

00:03:37,950 --> 00:03:34,959

you're listening to fate to flag with

21

00:03:44,710 --> 00:03:37,960

jimmy church on the game changer network

22

00:03:47,509 --> 00:03:44,720

[Music]

23

00:03:49,509 --> 00:03:47,519

good evening fade to black

24

00:03:52,550 --> 00:03:49,519

i'm your host jimmy church

25

00:03:54,789 --> 00:03:52,560

bespoke radio for the

26

00:03:56,710 --> 00:03:54,799

masses

27

00:03:59,589 --> 00:03:56,720

uh yeah man

28

00:04:02,990 --> 00:03:59,599

how you doing how you doing

29

00:04:04,949 --> 00:04:03,000

today is wednesday march 30th

30

00:04:06,869 --> 00:04:04,959

2022

31

00:04:10,170 --> 00:04:06,879

let's do this

32

00:04:26,590 --> 00:04:12,080

[Music]

33

00:04:30,230 --> 00:04:26,600

89 days into the new year only

34

00:04:31,830 --> 00:04:30,240

276 days left

35

00:04:33,590 --> 00:04:31,840

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

36

00:04:36,790 --> 00:04:33,600

the middle of nowhere a total

37

00:04:38,550 --> 00:04:36,800

undisclosed location but it is beautiful

38

00:04:39,830 --> 00:04:38,560

in here

39

00:04:41,590 --> 00:04:39,840

i would like to welcome everybody

40

00:04:44,310 --> 00:04:41,600

listening all around the world all

41

00:04:46,230 --> 00:04:44,320

across the united states hither and

42

00:04:48,230 --> 00:04:46,240

tether to and fro back and forth up and

43

00:04:51,830 --> 00:04:48,240

down east and west

44

00:04:54,070 --> 00:04:51,840

north and south far and near

45

00:04:56,629 --> 00:04:54,080

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

46

00:04:58,710 --> 00:04:56,639

changer and an x networks racehops i am

47

00:05:00,780 --> 00:04:58,720

your host jimmy church

48

00:05:09,270 --> 00:05:00,790

what is cracking everybody

49

00:05:13,029 --> 00:05:11,270

i had to do a quick text

50

00:05:14,070 --> 00:05:13,039

see how see how i do that live on the

51  
00:05:16,469 --> 00:05:14,080  
radio

52  
00:05:19,890 --> 00:05:16,479  
man this thing is just moving

53  
00:05:23,909 --> 00:05:21,110  
[Music]

54  
00:05:26,870 --> 00:05:23,919  
oh bad what am i gonna do what am i

55  
00:05:29,510 --> 00:05:26,880  
going to do

56  
00:05:31,590 --> 00:05:29,520  
oh man

57  
00:05:34,150 --> 00:05:31,600  
tonight we have very special guests on

58  
00:05:35,430 --> 00:05:34,160  
this program don schmidt

59  
00:05:36,710 --> 00:05:35,440  
and uh

60  
00:05:40,230 --> 00:05:36,720  
one of my favorite guests one of my

61  
00:05:43,029 --> 00:05:40,240  
favorite people on this planet uh he is

62  
00:05:46,390 --> 00:05:43,039  
in large part one of the reasons why i

63  
00:05:48,870 --> 00:05:46,400

do what i do and the fact that we have

64

00:05:52,070 --> 00:05:48,880

become so close over the years

65

00:05:53,990 --> 00:05:52,080

is just an honor and a privilege and uh

66

00:05:56,390 --> 00:05:54,000

talking to him earlier

67

00:05:58,870 --> 00:05:56,400

uh he just makes me laugh man he is he

68

00:06:01,670 --> 00:05:58,880

is just uh the guy

69

00:06:04,710 --> 00:06:01,680

but that being said it is the 75th

70

00:06:05,510 --> 00:06:04,720

anniversary of roswell this year

71

00:06:06,390 --> 00:06:05,520

and

72

00:06:09,990 --> 00:06:06,400

uh

73

00:06:12,629 --> 00:06:10,000

don's research and books into

74

00:06:15,189 --> 00:06:12,639

roswell going back i mean for me now you

75

00:06:16,309 --> 00:06:15,199

know if you think about it it's 25 30

76

00:06:18,950 --> 00:06:16,319

years

77

00:06:21,270 --> 00:06:18,960

of of reading that i've been doing with

78

00:06:24,790 --> 00:06:21,280

uh don and

79

00:06:26,070 --> 00:06:24,800

uh i just i've always felt an attachment

80

00:06:28,790 --> 00:06:26,080

uh

81

00:06:32,070 --> 00:06:28,800

to his research and his writing style

82

00:06:33,270 --> 00:06:32,080

and and who he is and and i'm i'm here

83

00:06:36,469 --> 00:06:33,280

to tell you

84

00:06:38,870 --> 00:06:36,479

tonight we are going to do roswell

85

00:06:40,070 --> 00:06:38,880

revisited and i mentioned this last week

86

00:06:42,469 --> 00:06:40,080

on the show

87

00:06:44,469 --> 00:06:42,479

uh that uh don and i were talking on the

88

00:06:46,870 --> 00:06:44,479

phone and we knew you know it's the 75th

89

00:06:49,430 --> 00:06:46,880

anniversary of roswell and witnessed

90

00:06:51,510 --> 00:06:49,440

roswell's got a new edition out the 75th

91

00:06:53,189 --> 00:06:51,520

anniversary edition and

92

00:06:54,710 --> 00:06:53,199

we're talking about that and that that's

93

00:06:57,029 --> 00:06:54,720

great and and

94

00:07:00,070 --> 00:06:57,039

and the book is an amazing book

95

00:07:01,589 --> 00:07:00,080

i have it but putting that aside

96

00:07:03,990 --> 00:07:01,599

i said don

97

00:07:07,589 --> 00:07:04,000

when was the last time we just did a

98

00:07:09,029 --> 00:07:07,599

show about roswell i mean about the

99

00:07:12,390 --> 00:07:09,039

event

100

00:07:15,029 --> 00:07:12,400

and i think that for the most part

101  
00:07:17,029 --> 00:07:15,039  
my attitude towards it must be the same

102  
00:07:19,189 --> 00:07:17,039  
as everybody else's

103  
00:07:21,909 --> 00:07:19,199  
in that we hear about roswell all the

104  
00:07:24,309 --> 00:07:21,919  
time and people will go and and

105  
00:07:26,950 --> 00:07:24,319  
and and talk about how important it is

106  
00:07:27,830 --> 00:07:26,960  
and and and certain things about but we

107  
00:07:30,550 --> 00:07:27,840  
don't

108  
00:07:31,909 --> 00:07:30,560  
necessarily ever really talk about

109  
00:07:35,589 --> 00:07:31,919  
roswell

110  
00:07:39,189 --> 00:07:35,599  
what happened the sequence of events and

111  
00:07:40,629 --> 00:07:39,199  
and the importance of of those days that

112  
00:07:42,309 --> 00:07:40,639  
that happened

113  
00:07:44,790 --> 00:07:42,319

and he said jimmy we haven't done that

114

00:07:46,950 --> 00:07:44,800

and i said let's do that

115

00:07:49,830 --> 00:07:46,960

let's do that let's just

116

00:07:51,909 --> 00:07:49,840

go at roswell from the beginning to the

117

00:07:54,309 --> 00:07:51,919

end and he said absolutely i think

118

00:07:56,390 --> 00:07:54,319

that's a great idea and and that's what

119

00:07:59,350 --> 00:07:56,400

we're doing tonight

120

00:08:02,629 --> 00:07:59,360

and and for those of you out there

121

00:08:05,990 --> 00:08:02,639

that may be new or newer to the subject

122

00:08:07,909 --> 00:08:06,000

of ufos ufo research and et and contact

123

00:08:08,950 --> 00:08:07,919

and all of that you've probably done

124

00:08:10,710 --> 00:08:08,960

just that

125

00:08:13,430 --> 00:08:10,720

you've heard a little bit about roswell

126

00:08:16,869 --> 00:08:13,440

you hear it mentioned all the time and

127

00:08:19,830 --> 00:08:16,879

and to go back and and and collect uh

128

00:08:21,830 --> 00:08:19,840

books and and get all the reading done

129

00:08:23,670 --> 00:08:21,840

and and all of the research and

130

00:08:26,790 --> 00:08:23,680

everything because it's such a huge case

131

00:08:28,390 --> 00:08:26,800

there's so much involved with it that

132

00:08:31,670 --> 00:08:28,400

you probably haven't done that but you

133

00:08:34,389 --> 00:08:31,680

know roswell happened well tonight we're

134

00:08:37,190 --> 00:08:34,399

gonna walk you through it all right now

135

00:08:39,670 --> 00:08:37,200

this is the thing and i told don earlier

136

00:08:43,509 --> 00:08:39,680

i've got no notes in front of me

137

00:08:45,350 --> 00:08:43,519

no notes tonight i'm going to test

138

00:08:46,389 --> 00:08:45,360

don's memory

139

00:08:48,710 --> 00:08:46,399

and

140

00:08:49,829 --> 00:08:48,720

he is the best with this he knows so

141

00:08:54,230 --> 00:08:49,839

much

142

00:08:54,949 --> 00:08:54,240

and it's it's a great opportunity for me

143

00:09:02,310 --> 00:08:54,959

to

144

00:09:03,910 --> 00:09:02,320

do i remember it and i've done i've read

145

00:09:10,790 --> 00:09:03,920

so many books

146

00:09:13,670 --> 00:09:10,800

roswell all of the original ones uh that

147

00:09:16,310 --> 00:09:13,680

that i started reading in

148

00:09:18,470 --> 00:09:16,320

i'm gonna say man it

149

00:09:20,230 --> 00:09:18,480

had to have been in the 80s

150

00:09:22,790 --> 00:09:20,240

at some point

151  
00:09:25,269 --> 00:09:22,800  
and then really started collecting them

152  
00:09:28,310 --> 00:09:25,279  
in the uh in the early 90s through the

153  
00:09:29,990 --> 00:09:28,320  
mid 90s man i had stacks of books i had

154  
00:09:32,790 --> 00:09:30,000  
so many books

155  
00:09:33,990 --> 00:09:32,800  
on roswell and i read every single one

156  
00:09:36,790 --> 00:09:34,000  
and i'm like

157  
00:09:39,110 --> 00:09:36,800  
did i already read this

158  
00:09:42,150 --> 00:09:39,120  
because i had absorbed so much

159  
00:09:43,750 --> 00:09:42,160  
information and how it overlapped from

160  
00:09:46,150 --> 00:09:43,760  
and it didn't matter who

161  
00:09:49,430 --> 00:09:46,160  
who wrote the books on roswell

162  
00:09:51,509 --> 00:09:49,440  
um the facts are the facts of the case

163  
00:09:53,670 --> 00:09:51,519

and so you see those presented in in

164

00:09:56,150 --> 00:09:53,680

book after book that's how many i read

165

00:09:56,949 --> 00:09:56,160

where i had to go back and wait a minute

166

00:10:05,590 --> 00:09:56,959

did

167

00:10:08,710 --> 00:10:05,600

exposing myself right now i literally

168

00:10:11,590 --> 00:10:08,720

would go back and check no i i don't own

169

00:10:13,509 --> 00:10:11,600

this book okay i'll continue reading but

170

00:10:15,750 --> 00:10:13,519

uh that's it tonight don schmidt is here

171

00:10:19,110 --> 00:10:15,760

roswell revisited tomorrow night is

172

00:10:21,110 --> 00:10:19,120

another fader night with open lines all

173

00:10:24,470 --> 00:10:21,120

night long now

174

00:10:26,470 --> 00:10:24,480

uh breaking news i just got word right

175

00:10:28,550 --> 00:10:26,480

before show time tonight

176

00:10:31,350 --> 00:10:28,560

that john lear

177

00:10:33,829 --> 00:10:31,360

has left this earth he left this earth

178

00:10:36,790 --> 00:10:33,839

last night at his home

179

00:10:39,030 --> 00:10:36,800

in las vegas i don't have any other

180

00:10:43,829 --> 00:10:39,040

information at this point

181

00:10:48,710 --> 00:10:45,430

john lear

182

00:10:50,550 --> 00:10:48,720

incredible incredible rest in peace john

183

00:10:52,150 --> 00:10:50,560

you earned it

184

00:10:54,389 --> 00:10:52,160

you certainly earned it

185

00:10:56,310 --> 00:10:54,399

and uh everybody wants their own crystal

186

00:10:58,870 --> 00:10:56,320

skull you know what to do go to einstein

187

00:11:01,990 --> 00:10:58,880

the crystal skull dot com carolyn ford's

188

00:11:04,949 --> 00:11:02,000

website use the promo code jimmy for 10

189

00:11:07,990 --> 00:11:04,959

off of your crystal skull order today

190

00:11:10,710 --> 00:11:08,000

and coming up a june 18th uh which is a

191

00:11:13,190 --> 00:11:10,720

saturday one day event the biggest on

192

00:11:16,710 --> 00:11:13,200

the calendar all year long

193

00:11:19,430 --> 00:11:16,720

it is disclosurefest the mass meditation

194

00:11:22,069 --> 00:11:19,440

initiative going on at the downtown

195

00:11:25,509 --> 00:11:22,079

historic park in los angeles

196

00:11:27,509 --> 00:11:25,519

right next to chinatown i'm hosting the

197

00:11:28,870 --> 00:11:27,519

event with musical performances by

198

00:11:30,949 --> 00:11:28,880

trevor hall

199

00:11:32,870 --> 00:11:30,959

i think he just sold out red rocks like

200

00:11:35,190 --> 00:11:32,880

five nights in a row trevor hall's going

201  
00:11:38,310 --> 00:11:35,200  
to be there the dwezar the desert

202  
00:11:40,470 --> 00:11:38,320  
dwellers are going to be there poron gee

203  
00:11:43,670 --> 00:11:40,480  
is going to be there and many many more

204  
00:11:45,509 --> 00:11:43,680  
musical guests on four stages there's 16

205  
00:11:46,630 --> 00:11:45,519  
stages overall

206  
00:11:48,949 --> 00:11:46,640  
um

207  
00:11:50,150 --> 00:11:48,959  
workshops with billy carson and adam

208  
00:11:52,230 --> 00:11:50,160  
apollo and

209  
00:11:55,190 --> 00:11:52,240  
laurie spania is going to be there laura

210  
00:11:57,030 --> 00:11:55,200  
eisenhower brad olsen david palmer and

211  
00:11:59,350 --> 00:11:57,040  
many others i want you to go to

212  
00:12:01,670 --> 00:11:59,360  
disclosurefest.org

213  
00:12:04,150 --> 00:12:01,680

for tickets and information that is

214

00:12:06,949 --> 00:12:04,160

disclosurefest.org

215

00:12:08,710 --> 00:12:06,959

follow me on twitter at j church radio

216

00:12:12,069 --> 00:12:08,720

the sandbox at

217

00:12:14,389 --> 00:12:12,079

jay it's the letter j church church

218

00:12:17,110 --> 00:12:14,399

radio at jturg radio right there on

219

00:12:20,389 --> 00:12:17,120

twitter come and follow me and

220

00:12:23,350 --> 00:12:20,399

enjoy my internet presence uh that is

221

00:12:25,670 --> 00:12:23,360

right there on twitter posted that crazy

222

00:12:28,389 --> 00:12:25,680

photograph today from uh hubble the

223

00:12:30,069 --> 00:12:28,399

hubble space telescope

224

00:12:31,590 --> 00:12:30,079

to my breaking news we'll get to that in

225

00:12:33,590 --> 00:12:31,600

just a second

226

00:12:34,629 --> 00:12:33,600

let's get to the breaking news

227

00:12:38,150 --> 00:12:34,639

roman

228

00:12:41,750 --> 00:12:38,160

freibav the ukrainian soldier who told a

229

00:12:42,949 --> 00:12:41,760

russian warship to go f itself

230

00:12:45,670 --> 00:12:42,959

has

231

00:12:47,990 --> 00:12:45,680

as he helped try and defend snake island

232

00:12:51,190 --> 00:12:48,000

was awarded a government medal in a

233

00:12:54,310 --> 00:12:51,200

video posted by ukraine earlier today

234

00:12:56,389 --> 00:12:54,320

rybov received the award the award is

235

00:13:00,150 --> 00:12:56,399

called for marriage to the cherished

236

00:13:02,710 --> 00:13:00,160

kasi region from regional governor thor

237

00:13:05,269 --> 00:13:02,720

tabray

238

00:13:07,350 --> 00:13:05,279

roman was one of a handful of soldiers

239

00:13:08,550 --> 00:13:07,360

manning the defenses of snake island in

240

00:13:10,389 --> 00:13:08,560

the black sea

241

00:13:13,350 --> 00:13:10,399

during the early hours of russia's

242

00:13:15,030 --> 00:13:13,360

invasion of ukraine last month he and

243

00:13:17,590 --> 00:13:15,040

other snake island defenders were

244

00:13:19,350 --> 00:13:17,600

initially declared dead until it became

245

00:13:22,150 --> 00:13:19,360

clear that they had been captured by

246

00:13:24,710 --> 00:13:22,160

russian forces the captured ukrainian

247

00:13:26,790 --> 00:13:24,720

soldiers were freed last week

248

00:13:29,269 --> 00:13:26,800

in a prisoner swap

249

00:13:31,910 --> 00:13:29,279

now i just talked about hubble

250

00:13:35,590 --> 00:13:31,920

that's because the most distant

251  
00:13:37,990 --> 00:13:35,600  
single star ever seen

252  
00:13:40,550 --> 00:13:38,000  
dates back to less than one billion

253  
00:13:42,710 --> 00:13:40,560  
years after the universe's birth and the

254  
00:13:44,629 --> 00:13:42,720  
big bang and it may shed light on the

255  
00:13:46,949 --> 00:13:44,639  
earliest stars in the cosmos all of this

256  
00:13:49,829 --> 00:13:46,959  
in a new study that was presented today

257  
00:13:50,790 --> 00:13:49,839  
the scientists nicknamed the star eren

258  
00:13:53,189 --> 00:13:50,800  
dao

259  
00:13:55,590 --> 00:13:53,199  
from an old english word meaning morning

260  
00:13:58,550 --> 00:13:55,600  
star or rising light

261  
00:14:02,790 --> 00:13:58,560  
aaron dell whose technical designation

262  
00:14:09,110 --> 00:14:06,230  
is at least 50 times the mass of our sun

263  
00:14:11,430 --> 00:14:09,120

and millions of times as bright

264

00:14:15,189 --> 00:14:11,440

this newfound star detected by nasa's

265

00:14:17,470 --> 00:14:15,199

hubble space telescope is so far away

266

00:14:20,629 --> 00:14:17,480

that its light has taken

267

00:14:23,430 --> 00:14:20,639

12.9 billion years

268

00:14:26,310 --> 00:14:23,440

to reach earth appearing to us as it was

269

00:14:29,189 --> 00:14:26,320

when the universe was about 900 million

270

00:14:31,030 --> 00:14:29,199

years old that's at just seven percent

271

00:14:34,310 --> 00:14:31,040

of its current age

272

00:14:37,350 --> 00:14:34,320

until now the most distant single star

273

00:14:39,590 --> 00:14:37,360

detected discovered by hubble in 2018

274

00:14:42,550 --> 00:14:39,600

existed when the universe was about 4

275

00:14:45,110 --> 00:14:42,560

billion years old or 30 percent

276  
00:14:46,949 --> 00:14:45,120  
of its current age it's an amazing image

277  
00:14:48,069 --> 00:14:46,959  
go to my twitter feed and you can see it

278  
00:14:50,069 --> 00:14:48,079  
right there

279  
00:14:53,189 --> 00:14:50,079  
this morning

280  
00:14:55,350 --> 00:14:53,199  
nasa astronaut mark vanderhey

281  
00:14:56,790 --> 00:14:55,360  
ended his record-breaking time on the

282  
00:14:59,509 --> 00:14:56,800  
international space station with a

283  
00:15:04,870 --> 00:14:59,519  
parachute assisted landing on the steppe

284  
00:15:07,389 --> 00:15:04,880  
of kazakhstan at 7 28 a.m eastern time

285  
00:15:10,629 --> 00:15:07,399  
vanda hay is wrapping up a

286  
00:15:13,189 --> 00:15:10,639  
355-day mission on the space station the

287  
00:15:15,829 --> 00:15:13,199  
longest single stretch any american has

288  
00:15:18,230 --> 00:15:15,839

ever spent in the final frontier the

289

00:15:21,189 --> 00:15:18,240

previous record was held by nasa's scott

290

00:15:24,389 --> 00:15:21,199

kelly who spent 340 days aboard the

291

00:15:27,750 --> 00:15:24,399

orbiting lab from march 2015

292

00:15:29,430 --> 00:15:27,760

to march 2016.

293

00:15:31,749 --> 00:15:29,440

well tonight

294

00:15:34,150 --> 00:15:31,759

as i speak to you

295

00:15:36,389 --> 00:15:34,160

the dazzling northern lights could light

296

00:15:38,710 --> 00:15:36,399

up the skies as far south as the

297

00:15:40,829 --> 00:15:38,720

northern united states after the

298

00:15:44,470 --> 00:15:40,839

detection of

299

00:15:47,110 --> 00:15:44,480

17 solar eruptions blasting from a

300

00:15:49,829 --> 00:15:47,120

single sunspot two of which

301  
00:15:52,470 --> 00:15:49,839  
are headed straight for earth

302  
00:15:55,509 --> 00:15:52,480  
the two earth-directed eruptions have

303  
00:15:59,509 --> 00:15:55,519  
merged into and i quote here

304  
00:16:03,670 --> 00:15:59,519  
a cannibal coronal mass ejection and

305  
00:16:06,870 --> 00:16:03,680  
they are barreling towards earth at 1.9

306  
00:16:09,430 --> 00:16:06,880  
million miles per hour when it crashes

307  
00:16:12,389 --> 00:16:09,440  
into the earth's magnetic field tonight

308  
00:16:14,470 --> 00:16:12,399  
the result will be a powerful g3

309  
00:16:16,790 --> 00:16:14,480  
geomagnetic storm

310  
00:16:20,629 --> 00:16:16,800  
g3 storms can cause an intermittent

311  
00:16:23,670 --> 00:16:20,639  
satellite navigation performance and

312  
00:16:26,230 --> 00:16:23,680  
low frequency radio navigation problems

313  
00:16:28,310 --> 00:16:26,240

a recent storm in february sent 40

314

00:16:31,269 --> 00:16:28,320

starlink satellites tumbling back to

315

00:16:33,749 --> 00:16:31,279

earth and scientists have warned that an

316

00:16:36,550 --> 00:16:33,759

even larger one could have the potential

317

00:16:39,430 --> 00:16:36,560

to [h\_\_h] the entire internet

318

00:16:41,670 --> 00:16:39,440

across the globe

319

00:16:43,189 --> 00:16:41,680

not the flat earth

320

00:16:44,710 --> 00:16:43,199

the globe

321

00:16:46,310 --> 00:16:44,720

let's get the show cracking happy

322

00:16:48,230 --> 00:16:46,320

birthday to today

323

00:16:51,430 --> 00:16:48,240

m.c hammer

324

00:16:53,749 --> 00:16:51,440

mc hammer is 59 i was going to wear my

325

00:16:55,990 --> 00:16:53,759

mc hammer pants tonight forgot to put

326  
00:16:58,230 --> 00:16:56,000  
those on eric clapton

327  
00:16:59,990 --> 00:16:58,240  
today slow hand

328  
00:17:03,670 --> 00:17:00,000  
is 76.

329  
00:17:06,309 --> 00:17:03,680  
jazz singer nor jones today is 42

330  
00:17:08,789 --> 00:17:06,319  
and the one the only

331  
00:17:10,069 --> 00:17:08,799  
jim dandy mangram

332  
00:17:15,949 --> 00:17:10,079  
today

333  
00:17:20,470 --> 00:17:15,959  
randy van warmer

334  
00:17:23,110 --> 00:17:20,480  
1955 to 2004 died so young at the age of

335  
00:17:24,549 --> 00:17:23,120  
48. randy was a singer-songwriter and

336  
00:17:28,710 --> 00:17:24,559  
guitarist

337  
00:17:31,510 --> 00:17:28,720  
with the huge international hit song

338  
00:17:33,029 --> 00:17:31,520

just when i needed you most yeah you

339

00:17:35,190 --> 00:17:33,039

remember that tune

340

00:17:37,590 --> 00:17:35,200

it reached number eight on the uk

341

00:17:40,150 --> 00:17:37,600

singles chart in september 1979 after

342

00:17:43,510 --> 00:17:40,160

peaking at number four on the billboard

343

00:17:46,789 --> 00:17:43,520

hot 100 and number one on the billboard

344

00:17:48,310 --> 00:17:46,799

hot adult contemporary tracks he wrote

345

00:17:50,230 --> 00:17:48,320

several songs for the group the oak

346

00:17:53,430 --> 00:17:50,240

ridge boys including the number one us

347

00:17:55,590 --> 00:17:53,440

country hit i guess it never hurts

348

00:17:57,270 --> 00:17:55,600

to hurt sometimes

349

00:18:00,870 --> 00:17:57,280

and you remember that song too don't you

350

00:18:02,950 --> 00:18:00,880

randy died of cancer on january 2 12

351  
00:18:05,590 --> 00:18:02,960  
2004 in seattle washington he was just

352  
00:18:08,870 --> 00:18:05,600  
48 years old here's the deal

353  
00:18:10,310 --> 00:18:08,880  
in line with one of his greatest loves

354  
00:18:12,549 --> 00:18:10,320  
space

355  
00:18:15,950 --> 00:18:12,559  
some of his cremated remains were sent

356  
00:18:19,909 --> 00:18:15,960  
into space in 2007 and then again in

357  
00:18:21,909 --> 00:18:19,919  
2012 aboard the first successful private

358  
00:18:28,230 --> 00:18:21,919  
space flight to the international space

359  
00:18:34,070 --> 00:18:30,870  
wow happy birthday randy on this day in

360  
00:18:35,510 --> 00:18:34,080  
history 1981 god i remember this like it

361  
00:18:37,029 --> 00:18:35,520  
was yesterday

362  
00:18:40,070 --> 00:18:37,039  
1981

363  
00:18:42,470 --> 00:18:40,080

president ronald reagan is shot outside

364

00:18:46,630 --> 00:18:42,480

of a washington dc hotel

365

00:18:49,750 --> 00:18:46,640

by john hinckley jr now on march 30th

366

00:18:51,270 --> 00:18:49,760

1981 i know exactly where i was i was on

367

00:18:54,310 --> 00:18:51,280

spring break

368

00:18:56,390 --> 00:18:54,320

in fort lauderdale florida

369

00:18:58,870 --> 00:18:56,400

right my senior year in high school

370

00:19:00,789 --> 00:18:58,880

flew down there with uh a friend of mine

371

00:19:04,470 --> 00:19:00,799

walt he had a house down there

372

00:19:06,870 --> 00:19:04,480

so we flew down uh for spring break and

373

00:19:08,150 --> 00:19:06,880

i was walking from the pool through the

374

00:19:10,950 --> 00:19:08,160

living room

375

00:19:14,630 --> 00:19:10,960

uh at his house and there it was on the

376

00:19:16,150 --> 00:19:14,640

tv live ronald reagan and him being shot

377

00:19:18,549 --> 00:19:16,160

and i stopped

378

00:19:20,230 --> 00:19:18,559

and i just watched it uh right there

379

00:19:23,190 --> 00:19:20,240

during spring break

380

00:19:26,070 --> 00:19:23,200

and so i know exactly where i was march

381

00:19:28,230 --> 00:19:26,080

30th 1981 i was in fort lauderdale

382

00:19:30,390 --> 00:19:28,240

florida fader fact

383

00:19:31,909 --> 00:19:30,400

in 2009

384

00:19:33,029 --> 00:19:31,919

christopher

385

00:19:35,990 --> 00:19:33,039

schilt

386

00:19:39,270 --> 00:19:36,000

a 52 year old man

387

00:19:42,549 --> 00:19:39,280

used forged papers to enroll as a high

388

00:19:44,950 --> 00:19:42,559

school student at waterford high school

389

00:19:47,510 --> 00:19:44,960

in waterford connecticut

390

00:19:49,110 --> 00:19:47,520

by the end of the first day

391

00:19:51,029 --> 00:19:49,120

he got caught

392

00:19:52,950 --> 00:19:51,039

and he was charged with three counts of

393

00:19:56,310 --> 00:19:52,960

first-degree forgery second-degree

394

00:19:57,909 --> 00:19:56,320

criminal trespass and breach of peace he

395

00:20:01,430 --> 00:19:57,919

was convicted

396

00:20:04,830 --> 00:20:01,440

and then sent to a state mental hospital

397

00:20:07,830 --> 00:20:04,840

for a very extended

398

00:20:09,990 --> 00:20:07,840

stay that's your fader fact tonight

399

00:20:13,510 --> 00:20:10,000

very special guest don schmidt returns

400

00:20:15,430 --> 00:20:13,520

it is the 75th anniversary of roswell

401  
00:20:17,830 --> 00:20:15,440  
absolutely incredible his new book is

402  
00:20:19,750 --> 00:20:17,840  
out the 75th anniversary edition of

403  
00:20:21,590 --> 00:20:19,760  
witness to roswell

404  
00:20:23,669 --> 00:20:21,600  
and the links for the book we have right

405  
00:20:25,750 --> 00:20:23,679  
up uh in social media and over on our

406  
00:20:27,590 --> 00:20:25,760  
website you can head over to amazon get

407  
00:20:29,669 --> 00:20:27,600  
yourself your own copy

408  
00:20:32,149 --> 00:20:29,679  
and uh tomorrow night

409  
00:20:33,510 --> 00:20:32,159  
another fader night with open lines all

410  
00:20:36,390 --> 00:20:33,520  
night

411  
00:20:38,149 --> 00:20:36,400  
dirt stone studio mc hammer and those mc

412  
00:20:40,230 --> 00:20:38,159  
hammer pants i had

413  
00:20:42,870 --> 00:20:40,240

i had i had like

414

00:20:45,830 --> 00:20:42,880

a lot of those

415

00:20:46,830 --> 00:20:45,840

i did we all warm too

416

00:20:49,669 --> 00:20:46,840

we all

417

00:20:51,669 --> 00:20:49,679

did with my long hair

418

00:20:56,070 --> 00:20:51,679

and i was wearing i think i had red ones

419

00:21:02,390 --> 00:21:00,070

river moon coffee [rivermoonwellness.com](http://rivermoonwellness.com)

420

00:21:04,390 --> 00:21:02,400

fade to black blend

421

00:21:06,549 --> 00:21:04,400

promo code f2b blend

422

00:21:08,549 --> 00:21:06,559

that's right man

423

00:21:10,390 --> 00:21:08,559

i love my new burr grinder i'm gonna

424

00:21:17,350 --> 00:21:10,400

post a picture of it

425

00:21:20,710 --> 00:21:19,669

when i get a new guitar i don't post

426  
00:21:23,750 --> 00:21:20,720  
pictures

427  
00:21:25,830 --> 00:21:23,760  
new harley haven't posted a picture no

428  
00:21:28,630 --> 00:21:25,840  
no i haven't done any of that

429  
00:21:30,390 --> 00:21:28,640  
right new couch no

430  
00:21:31,669 --> 00:21:30,400  
huh

431  
00:21:34,950 --> 00:21:31,679  
no

432  
00:21:37,590 --> 00:21:34,960  
kinds of things right

433  
00:21:39,830 --> 00:21:37,600  
new bur grinder

434  
00:21:47,270 --> 00:21:39,840  
that deserves a picture

435  
00:21:47,280 --> 00:21:50,070  
all right

436  
00:21:53,990 --> 00:21:51,590  
can't we talk

437  
00:21:58,549 --> 00:21:54,000  
i need everybody to focus

438  
00:22:03,029 --> 00:22:00,149

follow

439

00:22:03,039 --> 00:22:05,909

do it now

440

00:22:10,830 --> 00:22:09,029

the definition of bliss

441

00:22:14,230 --> 00:22:10,840

perfect

442

00:22:18,470 --> 00:22:14,240

happiness great joy

443

00:22:19,590 --> 00:22:18,480

to reach a state of perfect happiness

444

00:22:22,549 --> 00:22:19,600

typically

445

00:22:23,750 --> 00:22:22,559

so as to believe and

446

00:22:25,270 --> 00:22:23,760

be

447

00:22:26,950 --> 00:22:25,280

everything

448

00:22:30,470 --> 00:22:26,960

oblivious

449

00:22:34,870 --> 00:22:32,390

all right

450

00:22:37,029 --> 00:22:34,880

you know i often think about those who

451  
00:22:40,870 --> 00:22:37,039  
get up every morning and go to a job

452  
00:22:43,110 --> 00:22:40,880  
that makes them absolutely miserable

453  
00:22:45,750 --> 00:22:43,120  
just heading to an atmosphere that

454  
00:22:48,070 --> 00:22:45,760  
brings them down

455  
00:22:51,510 --> 00:22:48,080  
and anyone in this situation which is

456  
00:22:53,190 --> 00:22:51,520  
most of the world by the way

457  
00:22:56,549 --> 00:22:53,200  
it

458  
00:22:58,789 --> 00:22:56,559  
day long

459  
00:23:02,149 --> 00:22:58,799  
being miserable

460  
00:23:05,270 --> 00:23:02,159  
now for anybody doing a job or in a

461  
00:23:07,590 --> 00:23:05,280  
career that makes them sad

462  
00:23:09,190 --> 00:23:07,600  
there's somebody else out there who

463  
00:23:10,549 --> 00:23:09,200

wants

464

00:23:13,430 --> 00:23:10,559

your job

465

00:23:16,230 --> 00:23:13,440

and your career

466

00:23:18,230 --> 00:23:16,240

your job in your career may be

467

00:23:21,590 --> 00:23:18,240

their bliss

468

00:23:27,669 --> 00:23:23,510

i have a friend

469

00:23:31,029 --> 00:23:27,679

that i worked with uh for many years

470

00:23:32,310 --> 00:23:31,039

and his job was technical

471

00:23:34,390 --> 00:23:32,320

okay

472

00:23:37,190 --> 00:23:34,400

and he was great at it

473

00:23:39,830 --> 00:23:37,200

and i really loved working with him but

474

00:23:42,789 --> 00:23:39,840

but he kept telling me things you know

475

00:23:44,470 --> 00:23:42,799

like throwing me hints like you know i

476

00:23:46,630 --> 00:23:44,480

don't know i kind of

477

00:23:48,470 --> 00:23:46,640

i kind of fell into this position i

478

00:23:50,470 --> 00:23:48,480

don't really dig it

479

00:23:52,310 --> 00:23:50,480

but now i own a house and i'm married

480

00:23:54,310 --> 00:23:52,320

and i'm stuck you know he would say

481

00:23:55,110 --> 00:23:54,320

these things and just like scratch my

482

00:23:57,590 --> 00:23:55,120

head

483

00:23:59,909 --> 00:23:57,600

now this was a

484

00:24:02,710 --> 00:23:59,919

this was a professional guy

485

00:24:04,390 --> 00:24:02,720

right and really really good at his job

486

00:24:05,909 --> 00:24:04,400

seriously good

487

00:24:08,310 --> 00:24:05,919

and he had it all

488

00:24:10,710 --> 00:24:08,320

health insurance 401k

489

00:24:12,470 --> 00:24:10,720

vacation time new car

490

00:24:15,430 --> 00:24:12,480

home kids

491

00:24:17,510 --> 00:24:15,440

and a career path that was just laid out

492

00:24:19,430 --> 00:24:17,520

in front of him

493

00:24:22,070 --> 00:24:19,440

and then one day

494

00:24:24,549 --> 00:24:22,080

he says to me

495

00:24:27,669 --> 00:24:24,559

today is my last day

496

00:24:30,830 --> 00:24:29,669

and he says and i'm not making this up

497

00:24:33,669 --> 00:24:30,840

he

498

00:24:36,870 --> 00:24:33,679

says i just got a job

499

00:24:40,310 --> 00:24:38,950

and again i was like

500

00:24:45,350 --> 00:24:40,320

what

501  
00:24:46,549 --> 00:24:45,360  
and he says i've been going to school on

502  
00:24:48,470 --> 00:24:46,559  
the side

503  
00:24:49,990 --> 00:24:48,480  
for training horses

504  
00:24:51,510 --> 00:24:50,000  
and tomorrow

505  
00:24:54,710 --> 00:24:51,520  
i start

506  
00:24:56,630 --> 00:24:54,720  
shooing horses

507  
00:24:58,870 --> 00:24:56,640  
he was happy

508  
00:25:00,310 --> 00:24:58,880  
seriously

509  
00:25:02,870 --> 00:25:00,320  
you have to understand what i'm saying

510  
00:25:04,710 --> 00:25:02,880  
to you right now my friend

511  
00:25:07,110 --> 00:25:04,720  
was walking away

512  
00:25:09,909 --> 00:25:07,120  
from a professional technical job at a

513  
00:25:12,470 --> 00:25:09,919

major corporation

514

00:25:14,870 --> 00:25:12,480

he was leaving to shoe

515

00:25:16,549 --> 00:25:14,880

horses

516

00:25:18,710 --> 00:25:16,559

then he goes on to explain to me that

517

00:25:20,070 --> 00:25:18,720

his whole life

518

00:25:21,830 --> 00:25:20,080

he wanted to

519

00:25:24,310 --> 00:25:21,840

work with horses

520

00:25:26,549 --> 00:25:24,320

he wanted to be a cowboy

521

00:25:28,630 --> 00:25:26,559

that that was his dream

522

00:25:30,470 --> 00:25:28,640

but somehow after college he got stuck

523

00:25:31,750 --> 00:25:30,480

in the rat race and he couldn't find a

524

00:25:33,750 --> 00:25:31,760

way out

525

00:25:35,669 --> 00:25:33,760

and that he was miserable

526

00:25:38,549 --> 00:25:35,679

and then he went on to tell me that over

527

00:25:39,990 --> 00:25:38,559

the last couple of years he's been going

528

00:25:42,549 --> 00:25:40,000

to school

529

00:25:43,990 --> 00:25:42,559

learning the trade

530

00:25:45,430 --> 00:25:44,000

that's right and now that he was

531

00:25:48,950 --> 00:25:45,440

certified

532

00:25:51,830 --> 00:25:48,960

and he had gotten an entry-level job

533

00:25:53,269 --> 00:25:51,840

shoeing horses

534

00:25:54,310 --> 00:25:53,279

and yes

535

00:25:57,750 --> 00:25:54,320

today

536

00:25:59,909 --> 00:25:57,760

was his last day

537

00:26:01,430 --> 00:25:59,919

now yeah i was i was more than bummed he

538

00:26:03,430 --> 00:26:01,440

was a friend

539

00:26:04,789 --> 00:26:03,440

and i was going to miss him being around

540

00:26:06,870 --> 00:26:04,799

the office but

541

00:26:10,630 --> 00:26:06,880

but i could see his happiness

542

00:26:15,029 --> 00:26:10,640

he had changed from the person

543

00:26:20,310 --> 00:26:18,630

then i i take off my watch

544

00:26:21,669 --> 00:26:20,320

take off my watch

545

00:26:23,510 --> 00:26:21,679

off my wrist

546

00:26:26,230 --> 00:26:23,520

and i handed it to him

547

00:26:29,669 --> 00:26:26,240

and i said this is for you and and when

548

00:26:32,070 --> 00:26:29,679

you check the time man just think of me

549

00:26:33,669 --> 00:26:32,080

and he puts the watch on

550

00:26:35,350 --> 00:26:33,679

you know looks at it

551  
00:26:38,310 --> 00:26:35,360  
shook my hand

552  
00:26:40,310 --> 00:26:38,320  
that was it i never saw him again we've

553  
00:26:42,230 --> 00:26:40,320  
stayed in touch though you know in our

554  
00:26:44,070 --> 00:26:42,240  
electric universe

555  
00:26:46,470 --> 00:26:44,080  
and i spoke to him last summer on the

556  
00:26:47,750 --> 00:26:46,480  
phone and the subject came up i said

557  
00:26:49,830 --> 00:26:47,760  
dude

558  
00:26:51,669 --> 00:26:49,840  
i still can't believe you walked away

559  
00:26:54,870 --> 00:26:51,679  
and he said something like i'm so happy

560  
00:26:58,549 --> 00:26:54,880  
man life makes so much sense now

561  
00:27:00,710 --> 00:26:58,559  
i get up every day smiling by the way

562  
00:27:03,350 --> 00:27:00,720  
i went from shoeing

563  
00:27:05,350 --> 00:27:03,360

to training show horses

564

00:27:07,430 --> 00:27:05,360

every day i get to shoe a horse and then

565

00:27:09,510 --> 00:27:07,440

i just ride

566

00:27:12,070 --> 00:27:09,520

he was so happy

567

00:27:15,750 --> 00:27:12,080

now there are many morals to this story

568

00:27:17,590 --> 00:27:15,760

but but my main takeaway is this

569

00:27:20,470 --> 00:27:17,600

only you know

570

00:27:23,110 --> 00:27:20,480

what your bliss is

571

00:27:25,350 --> 00:27:23,120

you have that one thing that only you

572

00:27:27,110 --> 00:27:25,360

knows about

573

00:27:29,909 --> 00:27:27,120

maybe you've kept it inside maybe you've

574

00:27:32,149 --> 00:27:29,919

told a few friends or family members

575

00:27:34,389 --> 00:27:32,159

but you know

576  
00:27:35,909 --> 00:27:34,399  
that you haven't found it yet

577  
00:27:38,149 --> 00:27:35,919  
you know what it is

578  
00:27:40,389 --> 00:27:38,159  
and you haven't gotten it

579  
00:27:42,710 --> 00:27:40,399  
it's still out there

580  
00:27:43,990 --> 00:27:42,720  
and it's the only thing that will make

581  
00:27:45,669 --> 00:27:44,000  
you happy

582  
00:27:47,990 --> 00:27:45,679  
and show you

583  
00:27:49,990 --> 00:27:48,000  
what life is all about

584  
00:27:51,750 --> 00:27:50,000  
go and find your bliss

585  
00:27:53,909 --> 00:27:51,760  
do it now

586  
00:27:56,549 --> 00:27:53,919  
no matter what it is it doesn't matter

587  
00:27:58,710 --> 00:27:56,559  
it doesn't matter

588  
00:28:01,750 --> 00:27:58,720

but the point is

589

00:28:03,590 --> 00:28:01,760

is that so very few

590

00:28:06,710 --> 00:28:03,600

actually follow through with their

591

00:28:08,149 --> 00:28:06,720

dreams most are scared and i understand

592

00:28:10,230 --> 00:28:08,159

that

593

00:28:12,710 --> 00:28:10,240

but you just don't want to be the person

594

00:28:14,870 --> 00:28:12,720

at the end of life's journey saying i

595

00:28:17,669 --> 00:28:14,880

coulda i shoulda you don't want to be

596

00:28:20,230 --> 00:28:17,679

that person when you hear me say to

597

00:28:22,710 --> 00:28:20,240

someone in the future go and find your

598

00:28:25,750 --> 00:28:22,720

bliss i don't care if it's shoeing

599

00:28:27,669 --> 00:28:25,760

horses go and chase your dreams

600

00:28:31,110 --> 00:28:27,679

find that happiness that'll make

601  
00:28:32,630 --> 00:28:31,120  
everything else in life oblivious

602  
00:28:33,990 --> 00:28:32,640  
when you hear me say that you'll know

603  
00:28:35,990 --> 00:28:34,000  
exactly

604  
00:28:38,230 --> 00:28:36,000  
what i'm talking about you'll know that

605  
00:28:42,070 --> 00:28:38,240  
i'm not just blowing smoke and you'll

606  
00:28:43,990 --> 00:28:42,080  
know that i really mean what i say

607  
00:28:46,230 --> 00:28:44,000  
today i was speaking with another friend

608  
00:28:48,549 --> 00:28:46,240  
big changes going down in his or hers

609  
00:28:50,310 --> 00:28:48,559  
life right now

610  
00:28:52,710 --> 00:28:50,320  
and i heard those words

611  
00:28:55,350 --> 00:28:52,720  
you know i don't know man i i just need

612  
00:28:59,510 --> 00:28:55,360  
to walk away from this corporate life

613  
00:29:01,029 --> 00:28:59,520

i think i want to do stand-up comedy

614

00:29:02,950 --> 00:29:01,039

and i laughed

615

00:29:05,190 --> 00:29:02,960

it was like

616

00:29:06,149 --> 00:29:05,200

but i could tell that my friend was 100

617

00:29:08,310 --> 00:29:06,159

serious

618

00:29:10,310 --> 00:29:08,320

so i replied with

619

00:29:11,190 --> 00:29:10,320

now that was actually funny write it

620

00:29:14,630 --> 00:29:11,200

down

621

00:29:18,389 --> 00:29:14,640

you've just written me your first joke

622

00:29:20,070 --> 00:29:18,399

now go and find your bliss

623

00:29:23,830 --> 00:29:20,080

and my friend said you know what i'm

624

00:29:26,789 --> 00:29:23,840

gonna do it i want to make people laugh

625

00:29:28,310 --> 00:29:26,799

yes the phone conversation was real but

626  
00:29:30,710 --> 00:29:28,320  
for some reason

627  
00:29:35,110 --> 00:29:30,720  
i thought my friend was going to say

628  
00:29:38,710 --> 00:29:37,350  
now go and find your bliss

629  
00:29:40,230 --> 00:29:38,720  
do it

630  
00:29:43,269 --> 00:29:40,240  
this is fade to black i'm your host

631  
00:29:45,110 --> 00:29:43,279  
jimmy church tonight on this program i'm

632  
00:29:48,149 --> 00:29:45,120  
finding my bliss

633  
00:29:50,149 --> 00:29:48,159  
because don schmidt returns for the 75th

634  
00:29:53,430 --> 00:29:50,159  
anniversary of roswell

635  
00:29:54,870 --> 00:29:53,440  
with roswell revisited tomorrow night is

636  
00:29:55,990 --> 00:29:54,880  
fader night with open lines all night

637  
00:29:57,590 --> 00:29:56,000  
long

638  
00:30:00,470 --> 00:29:57,600

this is fade to black on the game

639

00:30:02,149 --> 00:30:00,480

changer and on x networks race hobbs i'm

640

00:30:04,470 --> 00:30:02,159

mules jimmy church i'll be right back

641

00:30:13,400 --> 00:30:04,480

after this short break with our guest

642

00:30:28,220 --> 00:30:25,830

[Music]

643

00:30:36,950 --> 00:30:28,230

so

644

00:30:41,269 --> 00:30:39,110

this is nicole church daughter of you

645

00:30:42,269 --> 00:30:41,279

know who and you're listening to fade to

646

00:30:43,909 --> 00:30:42,279

black on

647

00:30:46,789 --> 00:30:43,919

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

648

00:30:50,470 --> 00:30:48,950

you're listening to jimmy church and

649

00:30:56,950 --> 00:30:50,480

fade to black

650

00:31:03,430 --> 00:30:59,269

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

651  
00:31:10,950 --> 00:31:05,669  
fade to black will now pause for alien

652  
00:31:15,110 --> 00:31:13,190  
introducing the game changer blend from

653  
00:31:17,590 --> 00:31:15,120  
river moon coffee that delivers a

654  
00:31:20,710 --> 00:31:17,600  
customized blend made specifically for

655  
00:31:23,669 --> 00:31:20,720  
the fader knots if the game is rigged

656  
00:31:26,470 --> 00:31:23,679  
change the game it's a boulder cup with

657  
00:31:28,710 --> 00:31:26,480  
some bite game changer is the coffee of

658  
00:31:31,029 --> 00:31:28,720  
choice for those that prefer an organic

659  
00:31:34,630 --> 00:31:31,039  
dark roast that is slightly lighter and

660  
00:31:36,870 --> 00:31:34,640  
milder but it's still dark with wild

661  
00:31:39,509 --> 00:31:36,880  
notes of pecans and chocolate with a

662  
00:31:41,909 --> 00:31:39,519  
rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

663  
00:31:44,549 --> 00:31:41,919

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

664

00:31:47,830 --> 00:31:44,559

to start your day as an after dinner

665

00:31:50,630 --> 00:31:47,840

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

666

00:31:53,190 --> 00:31:50,640

small batch roasted to perfection usda

667

00:31:55,590 --> 00:31:53,200

certified organic all river moon coffee

668

00:31:58,470 --> 00:31:55,600

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

669

00:32:00,549 --> 00:31:58,480

usa just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

670

00:32:04,389 --> 00:32:00,559

click on the banners over on our site

671

00:32:13,430 --> 00:32:04,399

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

672

00:32:17,509 --> 00:32:15,110

aid [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) black

673

00:32:19,269 --> 00:32:17,519

make contact

674

00:32:22,070 --> 00:32:19,279

this is jimmy church of fade to black

675

00:32:24,470 --> 00:32:22,080

and you can get our podcast for just two

676  
00:32:26,789 --> 00:32:24,480  
dollars per month all you have to do is

677  
00:32:29,590 --> 00:32:26,799  
click on the podcast banner over at

678  
00:32:32,230 --> 00:32:29,600  
jimmychurchradio

679  
00:32:34,870 --> 00:32:32,240  
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

680  
00:32:36,630 --> 00:32:34,880  
is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

681  
00:32:38,710 --> 00:32:36,640  
health the wrong direction do you ever

682  
00:32:41,190 --> 00:32:38,720  
get an ache because life is uneasy try

683  
00:32:43,110 --> 00:32:41,200  
life change tea get the tea.com life

684  
00:32:45,190 --> 00:32:43,120  
change tea works on your digestive tract

685  
00:32:47,750 --> 00:32:45,200  
helping to move food through quicker and

686  
00:32:49,509 --> 00:32:47,760  
comfortably so your health is spot on

687  
00:32:51,590 --> 00:32:49,519  
life change team may not help with world

688  
00:32:54,149 --> 00:32:51,600

issues but it will help with your

689

00:32:56,630 --> 00:32:54,159

digestive issues a glass a day helps

690

00:32:59,269 --> 00:32:56,640

keep the intruders away so

691

00:33:02,389 --> 00:32:59,279

change your life today log on to get the

692

00:33:04,710 --> 00:33:02,399

tea.com that's get the tea dot com if

693

00:33:07,669 --> 00:33:04,720

your health game is off get on by

694

00:33:09,509 --> 00:33:07,679

ordering life change tea get the tea.com

695

00:33:12,149 --> 00:33:09,519

and while you're on our site look around

696

00:33:13,990 --> 00:33:12,159

at the great non-gmo organic supplements

697

00:33:16,789 --> 00:33:14,000

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

698

00:33:18,470 --> 00:33:16,799

specials page and see what's for you

699

00:33:20,070 --> 00:33:18,480

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

700

00:33:25,909 --> 00:33:20,080

and i'm sure glad for its health

701

00:33:29,830 --> 00:33:28,549

the t that makes you go

702

00:33:32,509 --> 00:33:29,840

do you have an interest in the

703

00:33:35,269 --> 00:33:32,519

paranormal that you'll love the on

704

00:33:36,950 --> 00:33:35,279

xnetwork.com the x is your streaming

705

00:33:40,149 --> 00:33:36,960

audio and video for everything

706

00:33:43,669 --> 00:33:40,159

supernatural strange and mysterious like

707

00:33:45,909 --> 00:33:43,679

ufos bigfoot ghosts and so much more

708

00:33:49,269 --> 00:33:45,919

from hosts like jimmy church whitley

709

00:33:51,830 --> 00:33:49,279

strieber micah hanks and christina gomez

710

00:33:53,990 --> 00:33:51,840

visit the unexnetwork.com show page for

711

00:33:56,630 --> 00:33:54,000

a complete list of all the paranormal

712

00:33:59,070 --> 00:33:56,640

programs you'll find on the x be sure to

713

00:34:02,230 --> 00:33:59,080

follow us on twitter for updates at

714

00:34:05,029 --> 00:34:02,240

kunxdb follow our facebook group on x

715

00:34:08,310 --> 00:34:05,039

network find the podcast on spotify

716

00:34:10,149 --> 00:34:08,320

iheart audible and apple podcast it's

717

00:34:12,629 --> 00:34:10,159

time it's new

718

00:34:13,750 --> 00:34:12,639

is the x x

719

00:34:18,869 --> 00:34:13,760

x

720

00:34:22,629 --> 00:34:21,270

fade to black

721

00:34:25,270 --> 00:34:22,639

is not

722

00:34:29,430 --> 00:34:25,280

your father's radio show

723

00:34:31,430 --> 00:34:29,440

on the game changer radio network

724

00:34:35,990 --> 00:34:31,440

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

725

00:34:39,589 --> 00:34:37,829

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

726  
00:34:45,370 --> 00:34:39,599  
matson you're listening to jimmy church

727  
00:34:45,380 --> 00:34:56,869  
[Music]

728  
00:35:00,870 --> 00:34:58,470  
welcome back fate to black i'm the host

729  
00:35:02,870 --> 00:35:00,880  
jimmy church find

730  
00:35:08,390 --> 00:35:02,880  
your bliss

731  
00:35:10,790 --> 00:35:08,400  
tonight don schmidt is with us we are

732  
00:35:12,630 --> 00:35:10,800  
doing roswell revisited tonight he's the

733  
00:35:15,270 --> 00:35:12,640  
former director of the j allen heineck

734  
00:35:17,190 --> 00:35:15,280  
center for ufo studies in chicago

735  
00:35:19,510 --> 00:35:17,200  
where he served as director of special

736  
00:35:21,270 --> 00:35:19,520  
investigation for 10 years prior to that

737  
00:35:22,310 --> 00:35:21,280  
time he was a special investigator for

738  
00:35:25,670 --> 00:35:22,320

the late

739

00:35:27,190 --> 00:35:25,680

uh uh uh wait wait a minute i've got two

740

00:35:29,030 --> 00:35:27,200

bios here

741

00:35:31,750 --> 00:35:29,040

i've got two bios

742

00:35:33,829 --> 00:35:31,760

wait a minute or

743

00:35:36,550 --> 00:35:33,839

don lived in a parallel universe i'm

744

00:35:38,550 --> 00:35:36,560

just saying in both of those he was the

745

00:35:39,910 --> 00:35:38,560

director for j allen heineck he's the

746

00:35:42,710 --> 00:35:39,920

author of hundreds of articles about

747

00:35:45,430 --> 00:35:42,720

ufos as well as the co-author of six

748

00:35:47,430 --> 00:35:45,440

best-selling books i have them all

749

00:35:49,349 --> 00:35:47,440

about the ufo crash at roswell the truth

750

00:35:51,510 --> 00:35:49,359

about the ufo crasher roswell witnessed

751

00:35:54,150 --> 00:35:51,520

roswell witnessed roswell revisited

752

00:35:56,150 --> 00:35:54,160

edition inside area 51 the secret

753

00:35:59,190 --> 00:35:56,160

history of wright patterson

754

00:36:01,670 --> 00:35:59,200

and cover-up of roswell the links for

755

00:36:03,150 --> 00:36:01,680

all of don's books are up in social

756

00:36:04,710 --> 00:36:03,160

media and of course over at

757

00:36:06,069 --> 00:36:04,720

jimmychurchradio.com i would like to

758

00:36:07,030 --> 00:36:06,079

welcome back to fade to black the one

759

00:36:09,270 --> 00:36:07,040

and only

760

00:36:11,990 --> 00:36:09,280

don schmidt don

761

00:36:15,270 --> 00:36:12,000

jimmy come back one correction one

762

00:36:17,349 --> 00:36:15,280

correction i i was a co-director at the

763

00:36:19,670 --> 00:36:17,359

jail and heineken center for ufo studies

764

00:36:21,910 --> 00:36:19,680

you were the co-director

765

00:36:24,829 --> 00:36:21,920

so who is the director

766

00:36:26,710 --> 00:36:24,839

well presently that would be dr mark

767

00:36:30,230 --> 00:36:26,720

rodinger i would be the scientific

768

00:36:32,150 --> 00:36:30,240

director as well as the director

769

00:36:34,310 --> 00:36:32,160

of the center for ufo study actually and

770

00:36:37,510 --> 00:36:34,320

then when after after dr heineck passed

771

00:36:40,390 --> 00:36:37,520

away we renamed it the jay allen heineck

772

00:36:43,270 --> 00:36:40,400

center for ufo studies correct correct

773

00:36:45,589 --> 00:36:43,280

oh oh maybe that is

774

00:36:47,109 --> 00:36:45,599

see i can't even i can't even read my

775

00:36:48,110 --> 00:36:47,119

own words

776

00:36:51,349 --> 00:36:48,120

that's what i wrote

777

00:36:53,190 --> 00:36:51,359

[Laughter]

778

00:36:55,030 --> 00:36:53,200

man i'm telling you

779

00:36:57,430 --> 00:36:55,040

what do they say what do they say don i

780

00:36:59,910 --> 00:36:57,440

know you're experiencing this

781

00:37:01,589 --> 00:36:59,920

first the mind then the body yeah i was

782

00:37:04,550 --> 00:37:01,599

gonna say when you reach a certain age

783

00:37:06,829 --> 00:37:04,560

it's all looking back but uh no no you

784

00:37:10,230 --> 00:37:06,839

and i are both still looking very much

785

00:37:11,990 --> 00:37:10,240

forward let's hope so best is still yet

786

00:37:14,230 --> 00:37:12,000

to come yeah and uh we're going to be

787

00:37:16,150 --> 00:37:14,240

hanging out in roswell again this year

788

00:37:17,270 --> 00:37:16,160

and and i look forward to that this is a

789

00:37:19,430 --> 00:37:17,280

big deal

790

00:37:22,150 --> 00:37:19,440

um now i wanted to ask you this you know

791

00:37:23,910 --> 00:37:22,160

finding your bliss and and i like to

792

00:37:26,870 --> 00:37:23,920

talk about this a lot

793

00:37:27,750 --> 00:37:26,880

um and you've had such an interesting

794

00:37:31,670 --> 00:37:27,760

life

795

00:37:36,710 --> 00:37:34,790

my bliss and i don't even use that word

796

00:37:39,589 --> 00:37:36,720

as much as

797

00:37:41,349 --> 00:37:39,599

my position is that the the schooling

798

00:37:44,069 --> 00:37:41,359

never ends

799

00:37:46,630 --> 00:37:44,079

that every day i try to experience

800

00:37:48,390 --> 00:37:46,640

try to learn something new

801  
00:37:51,270 --> 00:37:48,400  
and then at the end of the day i look

802  
00:37:52,870 --> 00:37:51,280  
back and i go through you know the the

803  
00:37:54,150 --> 00:37:52,880  
16 hours

804  
00:37:56,870 --> 00:37:54,160  
that uh

805  
00:37:57,910 --> 00:37:56,880  
i i tried to give it my best

806  
00:38:01,030 --> 00:37:57,920  
and

807  
00:38:04,310 --> 00:38:01,040  
where i succeeded where i failed

808  
00:38:07,670 --> 00:38:04,320  
and then learned by what i failed by and

809  
00:38:10,069 --> 00:38:07,680  
so uh no bliss is a state of mind it's

810  
00:38:12,950 --> 00:38:10,079  
just just like happiness in that people

811  
00:38:14,310 --> 00:38:12,960  
so often look from uh you know outside

812  
00:38:16,710 --> 00:38:14,320  
sources

813  
00:38:20,790 --> 00:38:16,720

and i'm i'm fortunate that

814

00:38:24,150 --> 00:38:20,800

i i look to myself if i can't produce

815

00:38:26,950 --> 00:38:24,160

the end result that i expect

816

00:38:29,750 --> 00:38:26,960

or i would like to see i don't rely on

817

00:38:31,190 --> 00:38:29,760

anybody else to do it for me sure sure

818

00:38:35,510 --> 00:38:31,200

but i see

819

00:38:37,430 --> 00:38:35,520

you are um you are a happy

820

00:38:39,430 --> 00:38:37,440

you know what i could be way wrong maybe

821

00:38:41,030 --> 00:38:39,440

i should talk to your wife but you

822

00:38:46,950 --> 00:38:41,040

appear

823

00:38:48,630 --> 00:38:46,960

exactly what you want to do and that's i

824

00:38:51,190 --> 00:38:48,640

guess that's my question

825

00:38:53,589 --> 00:38:51,200

uh and very serendipitously

826

00:38:55,430 --> 00:38:53,599

because for having come into this is is

827

00:38:57,990 --> 00:38:55,440

quite the skeptic

828

00:39:00,390 --> 00:38:58,000

and especially with the you know the

829

00:39:02,150 --> 00:39:00,400

entire roswell affair

830

00:39:05,109 --> 00:39:02,160

that when

831

00:39:07,670 --> 00:39:05,119

we first decided and when i say we

832

00:39:09,030 --> 00:39:07,680

it was then my chosen partner kevin d

833

00:39:10,470 --> 00:39:09,040

randle

834

00:39:12,550 --> 00:39:10,480

when we

835

00:39:15,829 --> 00:39:12,560

strategized and it was before the board

836

00:39:18,310 --> 00:39:15,839

of directors at qfos we sat in chicago

837

00:39:21,670 --> 00:39:18,320

and we we plotted out you know our game

838

00:39:23,829 --> 00:39:21,680

plan and it was fully expecting that we

839

00:39:24,870 --> 00:39:23,839

would make you know a single weekend

840

00:39:26,950 --> 00:39:24,880

jaunt

841

00:39:29,750 --> 00:39:26,960

down to the land of enchantment new

842

00:39:31,670 --> 00:39:29,760

mexico and wrap this up

843

00:39:33,349 --> 00:39:31,680

that we'd come away

844

00:39:35,589 --> 00:39:33,359

convinced that this was nothing more

845

00:39:37,750 --> 00:39:35,599

than a weather balloon device as the

846

00:39:38,790 --> 00:39:37,760

government still maintains after 75

847

00:39:41,190 --> 00:39:38,800

years

848

00:39:42,790 --> 00:39:41,200

or or something just as conventional and

849

00:39:44,710 --> 00:39:42,800

and i guess

850

00:39:47,190 --> 00:39:44,720

to use your word

851

00:39:51,030 --> 00:39:47,200

part of that bliss is the fact that we

852

00:39:55,349 --> 00:39:53,670

that we came away after that first

853

00:39:57,750 --> 00:39:55,359

weekend and i was like we can't get back

854

00:40:00,950 --> 00:39:57,760

down here fast enough

855

00:40:03,750 --> 00:40:00,960

i have to i have to laugh at that yes i

856

00:40:06,870 --> 00:40:03,760

totally get that that's one of the best

857

00:40:09,030 --> 00:40:06,880

things uh i've had any guests say

858

00:40:12,470 --> 00:40:09,040

you know

859

00:40:14,309 --> 00:40:12,480

uh for you to just state so emphatically

860

00:40:17,270 --> 00:40:14,319

that the best part of the trip was that

861

00:40:18,950 --> 00:40:17,280

we were wrong right i mean

862

00:40:21,430 --> 00:40:18,960

that that's extraordinary can i ask you

863

00:40:23,109 --> 00:40:21,440

a question before we move on because you

864

00:40:24,550 --> 00:40:23,119

want tonight jimmy okay i want you to

865

00:40:31,190 --> 00:40:24,560

turn around

866

00:40:34,150 --> 00:40:31,200

in that picture next to the door

867

00:40:36,550 --> 00:40:34,160

next to the door look up don the door

868

00:40:37,349 --> 00:40:36,560

oh oh oh

869

00:40:38,950 --> 00:40:37,359

uh

870

00:40:41,349 --> 00:40:38,960

right up the door that's actor roy

871

00:40:43,589 --> 00:40:41,359

thinnes that's roy dennis isn't it from

872

00:40:44,870 --> 00:40:43,599

the invaders tv that's from the invaders

873

00:40:47,430 --> 00:40:44,880

tv series

874

00:40:48,630 --> 00:40:47,440

and roy and i we've known each other now

875

00:40:51,430 --> 00:40:48,640

personally

876  
00:40:52,790 --> 00:40:51,440  
for oh my god approaching 40 years yeah

877  
00:40:54,630 --> 00:40:52,800  
yeah you and i have talked about him

878  
00:40:56,630 --> 00:40:54,640  
many times and

879  
00:40:59,349 --> 00:40:56,640  
i mean to this day

880  
00:41:00,790 --> 00:40:59,359  
i've watched the complete series every

881  
00:41:04,710 --> 00:41:00,800  
season

882  
00:41:06,550 --> 00:41:04,720  
uh probably a dozen times which is uh

883  
00:41:07,910 --> 00:41:06,560  
that says a lot because there's a lot of

884  
00:41:12,550 --> 00:41:07,920  
episodes there

885  
00:41:13,750 --> 00:41:12,560  
um probably the best tv ufo tv series

886  
00:41:16,390 --> 00:41:13,760  
ever made

887  
00:41:19,510 --> 00:41:16,400  
um and we we did the book touched by

888  
00:41:21,430 --> 00:41:19,520

roswell and roy graced as he wrote you

889

00:41:24,390 --> 00:41:21,440

know the forward

890

00:41:26,710 --> 00:41:24,400

and he got very personal and it was like

891

00:41:30,470 --> 00:41:26,720

oh my god i had no idea

892

00:41:34,710 --> 00:41:30,480

that you know i had impacted his life

893

00:41:37,030 --> 00:41:34,720

as much as you know he he he wrote and i

894

00:41:38,950 --> 00:41:37,040

assured him rory it's the exact opposite

895

00:41:41,430 --> 00:41:38,960

that you have influence you have you

896

00:41:43,589 --> 00:41:41,440

know as far as steered more people

897

00:41:45,990 --> 00:41:43,599

into this subject

898

00:41:48,470 --> 00:41:46,000

by that tv series and the fact that you

899

00:41:51,750 --> 00:41:48,480

stood behind it that you

900

00:41:53,910 --> 00:41:51,760

came across as a believer

901  
00:41:56,790 --> 00:41:53,920  
as someone who was championing the cause

902  
00:41:59,109 --> 00:41:56,800  
as trying to prove that we were being

903  
00:42:02,069 --> 00:41:59,119  
invaded that we were being infiltrated

904  
00:42:04,150 --> 00:42:02,079  
that they took on our you know our human

905  
00:42:05,829 --> 00:42:04,160  
characteristics and that's how they were

906  
00:42:09,510 --> 00:42:05,839  
able to get away

907  
00:42:10,710 --> 00:42:09,520  
with this very uh soft kill invasion so

908  
00:42:11,910 --> 00:42:10,720  
to speak

909  
00:42:14,710 --> 00:42:11,920  
and

910  
00:42:17,109 --> 00:42:14,720  
unfortunately unlike the fugitive which

911  
00:42:19,190 --> 00:42:17,119  
preceded the invaders by quinn martin

912  
00:42:22,069 --> 00:42:19,200  
the same production company they never

913  
00:42:24,870 --> 00:42:22,079

had an ending there was never a finale

914

00:42:27,430 --> 00:42:24,880

no there wasn't and he kept waiting for

915

00:42:29,750 --> 00:42:27,440

too because he was on he was on this

916

00:42:31,510 --> 00:42:29,760

trail you know season after season after

917

00:42:32,550 --> 00:42:31,520

season i'll tell you i'm going to tell

918

00:42:35,270 --> 00:42:32,560

you something

919

00:42:38,069 --> 00:42:35,280

i was a roy stalker

920

00:42:40,390 --> 00:42:38,079

okay now i'm coming clean can i come

921

00:42:43,109 --> 00:42:40,400

clean it's we're live on the air i'll be

922

00:42:45,349 --> 00:42:43,119

happy to pass it on to him next time

923

00:42:46,150 --> 00:42:45,359

there was a rumor

924

00:42:48,309 --> 00:42:46,160

uh

925

00:42:49,910 --> 00:42:48,319

when i lived in pasadena that he lived

926

00:42:53,190 --> 00:42:49,920

in pasadena

927

00:42:56,390 --> 00:42:53,200

and i was like really yeah yeah and and

928

00:42:59,750 --> 00:42:56,400

i always kept my eye out i never ran

929

00:43:01,589 --> 00:42:59,760

into him but i knew i mean i was told

930

00:43:02,630 --> 00:43:01,599

that he lived in pasadena does he still

931

00:43:04,230 --> 00:43:02,640

live there

932

00:43:06,630 --> 00:43:04,240

no um

933

00:43:09,990 --> 00:43:06,640

he uh he actually

934

00:43:12,470 --> 00:43:10,000

he is from chicago right originally yes

935

00:43:14,390 --> 00:43:12,480

then when he did the invaders he was the

936

00:43:16,550 --> 00:43:14,400

highest paid actor

937

00:43:19,270 --> 00:43:16,560

at abc at that time

938

00:43:21,670 --> 00:43:19,280

and he lived in bel air

939

00:43:23,670 --> 00:43:21,680

and then he lived in l.a after that and

940

00:43:25,750 --> 00:43:23,680

then he had moved to new york he was

941

00:43:28,230 --> 00:43:25,760

commuting back and forth and he was even

942

00:43:29,990 --> 00:43:28,240

on the soap one life to live

943

00:43:32,710 --> 00:43:30,000

for a number of years and that's when we

944

00:43:33,829 --> 00:43:32,720

first met when i met him at his uh

945

00:43:35,990 --> 00:43:33,839

apartment

946

00:43:38,309 --> 00:43:36,000

on the west side of central park so i

947

00:43:40,309 --> 00:43:38,319

was looking i was looking for a ghost

948

00:43:41,829 --> 00:43:40,319

see this

949

00:43:47,030 --> 00:43:41,839

you got to love

950

00:43:49,670 --> 00:43:47,040

myth of of things you know and

951  
00:43:52,069 --> 00:43:49,680  
and i just it was something that i i i

952  
00:43:53,990 --> 00:43:52,079  
never forgot you know that he lives

953  
00:43:55,349 --> 00:43:54,000  
somebody had pointed like he lives on

954  
00:43:57,270 --> 00:43:55,359  
that hill

955  
00:43:59,670 --> 00:43:57,280  
and i was like really

956  
00:44:01,430 --> 00:43:59,680  
and uh so anyway great story though

957  
00:44:03,270 --> 00:44:01,440  
quick story this is a real food now do

958  
00:44:05,910 --> 00:44:03,280  
you remember in the tv series the

959  
00:44:08,390 --> 00:44:05,920  
invaders one of the the uh

960  
00:44:11,349 --> 00:44:08,400  
the signs what gave them away

961  
00:44:13,349 --> 00:44:11,359  
was the mutated pinky yes the mutated

962  
00:44:15,750 --> 00:44:13,359  
pinky that was the thing that he was

963  
00:44:18,390 --> 00:44:15,760

always on the lookout for in his

964

00:44:20,470 --> 00:44:18,400

character of david vincent and

965

00:44:22,550 --> 00:44:20,480

they had picked me up from the airport

966

00:44:24,630 --> 00:44:22,560

lax on one occasion

967

00:44:26,069 --> 00:44:24,640

and i was riding in the back seat of his

968

00:44:28,710 --> 00:44:26,079

jaguar

969

00:44:31,349 --> 00:44:28,720

and we are driving through beverly hills

970

00:44:33,270 --> 00:44:31,359

and a car full of people

971

00:44:36,069 --> 00:44:33,280

all at once approach us

972

00:44:38,790 --> 00:44:36,079

and they drive by us and the driver

973

00:44:40,069 --> 00:44:38,800

reaches out the window and extends the

974

00:44:42,230 --> 00:44:40,079

pinky

975

00:44:44,309 --> 00:44:42,240

shut up

976  
00:44:46,470 --> 00:44:44,319  
so in other words they recognized roy so

977  
00:44:47,589 --> 00:44:46,480  
they recognized his car and i asked him

978  
00:44:51,030 --> 00:44:47,599  
does that

979  
00:44:54,710 --> 00:44:51,040  
happen often and he goes all the time

980  
00:44:55,829 --> 00:44:54,720  
people come up and show a half a finger

981  
00:45:01,990 --> 00:44:55,839  
wow

982  
00:45:02,790 --> 00:45:02,000  
and and and watch the complete series

983  
00:45:04,790 --> 00:45:02,800  
again

984  
00:45:06,309 --> 00:45:04,800  
so incredible we need to get them on

985  
00:45:09,270 --> 00:45:06,319  
your show i would love to have them on

986  
00:45:11,750 --> 00:45:09,280  
the show are you kidding that there's a

987  
00:45:13,270 --> 00:45:11,760  
the intro to the show and and for those

988  
00:45:15,910 --> 00:45:13,280

of you out there in the audience we're

989

00:45:19,589 --> 00:45:15,920

talking about the invaders and

990

00:45:26,630 --> 00:45:19,599

and uh i think i'm gonna guess and say

991

00:45:29,430 --> 00:45:26,640

65 66 67 68 right in there 67 68 67 68.

992

00:45:32,309 --> 00:45:29,440

and in the intro to the show

993

00:45:33,990 --> 00:45:32,319

was this little nod i'm going to say

994

00:45:35,109 --> 00:45:34,000

adamski

995

00:45:37,510 --> 00:45:35,119

yes

996

00:45:40,390 --> 00:45:37,520

the ship the ship the ship so they show

997

00:45:42,870 --> 00:45:40,400

the ship taking off yeah outside

998

00:45:45,750 --> 00:45:42,880

actually what's happening it was landing

999

00:45:48,630 --> 00:45:45,760

landing and uh but you see the three

1000

00:45:51,829 --> 00:45:48,640

domes underneath the ship right it is

1001

00:45:55,190 --> 00:45:51,839

and it's the classic uh it's the classic

1002

00:45:58,150 --> 00:45:55,200

yeah the the the adamski flying saucer

1003

00:46:01,349 --> 00:45:58,160

and uh and i it's just it's like in the

1004

00:46:04,710 --> 00:46:01,359

front of my head so man i just love that

1005

00:46:06,309 --> 00:46:04,720

show man i love that show every episode

1006

00:46:08,150 --> 00:46:06,319

especially when i was a kid i was like

1007

00:46:09,430 --> 00:46:08,160

come on man

1008

00:46:12,309 --> 00:46:09,440

hey we've been

1009

00:46:15,190 --> 00:46:12,319

and the who gave me the idea was don

1010

00:46:18,550 --> 00:46:15,200

most from happy days and don's also a

1011

00:46:21,270 --> 00:46:18,560

good friend and a couple years ago they

1012

00:46:25,670 --> 00:46:21,280

did a script reading

1013

00:46:26,950 --> 00:46:25,680

of one of the unaired happy days

1014

00:46:28,950 --> 00:46:26,960

episodes

1015

00:46:31,030 --> 00:46:28,960

and they had i mean was ron howard and

1016

00:46:33,589 --> 00:46:31,040

it was henry winkler and it was don most

1017

00:46:35,589 --> 00:46:33,599

and it was anson williams uh marion ross

1018

00:46:38,390 --> 00:46:35,599

they were all part of that

1019

00:46:40,870 --> 00:46:38,400

and i thought well my god for all the

1020

00:46:43,030 --> 00:46:40,880

failed efforts in bringing the invaders

1021

00:46:45,750 --> 00:46:43,040

back and we were close

1022

00:46:48,069 --> 00:46:45,760

on two occasions with abc with a new

1023

00:46:50,309 --> 00:46:48,079

pilot as far as to pick up where we left

1024

00:46:52,630 --> 00:46:50,319

off that type of thing and i finally

1025

00:46:55,030 --> 00:46:52,640

thought as roy's got older now what if

1026

00:46:57,910 --> 00:46:55,040

we were to do a finale

1027

00:46:59,750 --> 00:46:57,920

as just a script reading

1028

00:47:01,030 --> 00:46:59,760

roy you know reprising you know that

1029

00:47:03,670 --> 00:47:01,040

wrong

1030

00:47:05,829 --> 00:47:03,680

uh you know and and

1031

00:47:09,750 --> 00:47:05,839

it with his voice still sounding very

1032

00:47:11,510 --> 00:47:09,760

much like it did back at that time so

1033

00:47:13,030 --> 00:47:11,520

it's just a matter of us sitting down

1034

00:47:14,470 --> 00:47:13,040

and writing it

1035

00:47:15,990 --> 00:47:14,480

but uh

1036

00:47:18,309 --> 00:47:16,000

let's just say we've been talking about

1037

00:47:21,270 --> 00:47:18,319

it now for a couple of years it must

1038

00:47:23,030 --> 00:47:21,280

have been a such as a script writer a

1039

00:47:25,589 --> 00:47:23,040

fun show to do

1040

00:47:27,910 --> 00:47:25,599

because every episode you know there was

1041

00:47:29,829 --> 00:47:27,920

this challenge and

1042

00:47:31,910 --> 00:47:29,839

and he finds himself

1043

00:47:33,190 --> 00:47:31,920

there was uh man we could just talk

1044

00:47:34,870 --> 00:47:33,200

about the invaders all night let's

1045

00:47:38,069 --> 00:47:34,880

forget about roswell

1046

00:47:40,309 --> 00:47:38,079

um i it just it like he pulls into a

1047

00:47:42,630 --> 00:47:40,319

desert town or he's you know he's in

1048

00:47:45,430 --> 00:47:42,640

some town he goes in he's at the local

1049

00:47:48,069 --> 00:47:45,440

uh company office he goes in

1050

00:47:49,910 --> 00:47:48,079

he gets into the boardroom and the

1051  
00:47:52,069 --> 00:47:49,920  
president of the company is missing a

1052  
00:47:55,430 --> 00:47:52,079  
finger right now

1053  
00:47:58,230 --> 00:47:55,440  
and he he goes uh outside of town he

1054  
00:48:00,870 --> 00:47:58,240  
finds a secret ufo base in the side of a

1055  
00:48:03,990 --> 00:48:00,880  
mountain and then he goes into i mean

1056  
00:48:06,870 --> 00:48:04,000  
it's just like it was so much fun

1057  
00:48:09,990 --> 00:48:06,880  
and uh that man i just missed the

1058  
00:48:12,630 --> 00:48:10,000  
invaders and obviously roy told me many

1059  
00:48:14,390 --> 00:48:12,640  
you know anecdotes many uh like uh

1060  
00:48:17,430 --> 00:48:14,400  
andrew mcintyre

1061  
00:48:21,030 --> 00:48:17,440  
was the cinematographer

1062  
00:48:24,790 --> 00:48:21,040  
on on on the series and mcintyre had

1063  
00:48:26,470 --> 00:48:24,800

served during world war ii so he knew of

1064

00:48:29,270 --> 00:48:26,480

a lot of pilots

1065

00:48:30,870 --> 00:48:29,280

he knew of a lot of officers who had

1066

00:48:34,069 --> 00:48:30,880

confided to him

1067

00:48:35,670 --> 00:48:34,079

about ufo experiences

1068

00:48:37,750 --> 00:48:35,680

and he took

1069

00:48:41,829 --> 00:48:37,760

roy aside

1070

00:48:43,990 --> 00:48:41,839

in the very early episodes of the series

1071

00:48:45,589 --> 00:48:44,000

and told him that we're going to take

1072

00:48:47,430 --> 00:48:45,599

this serious we're going to take this

1073

00:48:49,270 --> 00:48:47,440

series seriously

1074

00:48:50,710 --> 00:48:49,280

we're going to treat it seriously we're

1075

00:48:52,870 --> 00:48:50,720

going to treat it as though we're going

1076  
00:48:55,750 --> 00:48:52,880  
to have the audience actually guessing

1077  
00:48:59,030 --> 00:48:55,760  
is this based on reality or not is this

1078  
00:49:01,589 --> 00:48:59,040  
something that they're subtly trying to

1079  
00:49:04,230 --> 00:49:01,599  
you're sublimely trying to tell us

1080  
00:49:06,710 --> 00:49:04,240  
without creating panic without you know

1081  
00:49:09,190 --> 00:49:06,720  
presenting it as you know reality that

1082  
00:49:11,270 --> 00:49:09,200  
type of thing

1083  
00:49:12,870 --> 00:49:11,280  
that you bring up a really great point

1084  
00:49:13,750 --> 00:49:12,880  
in that the

1085  
00:49:21,270 --> 00:49:13,760  
the

1086  
00:49:23,510 --> 00:49:21,280  
underlying tone of it is that you just

1087  
00:49:27,390 --> 00:49:23,520  
don't know who

1088  
00:49:31,109 --> 00:49:27,400

you don't and it's everybody

1089

00:49:33,750 --> 00:49:31,119

everybody everybody you can get on a bus

1090

00:49:35,510 --> 00:49:33,760

you can bowl you could get you go sit

1091

00:49:37,670 --> 00:49:35,520

down at a restaurant

1092

00:49:39,510 --> 00:49:37,680

just get into the back of a cab and all

1093

00:49:43,270 --> 00:49:39,520

of a sudden you notice the driver with

1094

00:49:46,069 --> 00:49:43,280

the mutated pinky and i mean it was just

1095

00:49:49,750 --> 00:49:46,079

but it was a classic case of paranoia

1096

00:49:52,630 --> 00:49:49,760

yes man idea that you didn't know who

1097

00:49:56,549 --> 00:49:52,640

you could trust who you could believe in

1098

00:49:58,630 --> 00:49:56,559

and then for those that uh you did

1099

00:50:01,030 --> 00:49:58,640

and then at the end of the episode they

1100

00:50:03,349 --> 00:50:01,040

turned out to be one of them that type

1101  
00:50:06,069 --> 00:50:03,359  
of thing it was awesome and i don't know

1102  
00:50:09,670 --> 00:50:06,079  
who uh who did the intro to the show

1103  
00:50:12,069 --> 00:50:09,680  
but the invaders right

1104  
00:50:14,390 --> 00:50:12,079  
right alien beings from a dying planet

1105  
00:50:16,710 --> 00:50:14,400  
their destination

1106  
00:50:18,309 --> 00:50:16,720  
wonderful wonderful loved it all right

1107  
00:50:19,750 --> 00:50:18,319  
all right we'll do it no i'll i'll i'll

1108  
00:50:21,829 --> 00:50:19,760  
talk to right

1109  
00:50:24,470 --> 00:50:21,839  
we'll set it up a man uh that would mean

1110  
00:50:27,030 --> 00:50:24,480  
so much to me life will come full circle

1111  
00:50:30,150 --> 00:50:27,040  
if that happens and and i can complete

1112  
00:50:33,030 --> 00:50:30,160  
my bliss and my journey as a star

1113  
00:50:34,710 --> 00:50:33,040

yeah as a stalker yeah yeah absolutely

1114

00:50:36,710 --> 00:50:34,720

i'll let you tell them that story though

1115

00:50:38,470 --> 00:50:36,720

that's yours that's yours what if he

1116

00:50:39,750 --> 00:50:38,480

what if he says i did live in a house in

1117

00:50:41,589 --> 00:50:39,760

pasadena

1118

00:50:42,870 --> 00:50:41,599

what if he says that

1119

00:50:46,150 --> 00:50:42,880

wow well

1120

00:50:49,270 --> 00:50:46,160

and i don't claim to know every

1121

00:50:52,230 --> 00:50:49,280

you know day of uh roy finishes life but

1122

00:50:56,390 --> 00:50:52,240

uh it's it's very possible very possible

1123

00:50:58,230 --> 00:50:56,400

now um uh as as i have discussed on the

1124

00:50:59,910 --> 00:50:58,240

show all week going back to our

1125

00:51:02,309 --> 00:50:59,920

conversation

1126  
00:51:03,589 --> 00:51:02,319  
last week which is we we talk about so

1127  
00:51:05,430 --> 00:51:03,599  
many things in the show and we talk

1128  
00:51:06,309 --> 00:51:05,440  
about roswell every time you're on of

1129  
00:51:09,349 --> 00:51:06,319  
course

1130  
00:51:11,030 --> 00:51:09,359  
but we never tell the story of roswell

1131  
00:51:13,589 --> 00:51:11,040  
and we haven't done that

1132  
00:51:15,430 --> 00:51:13,599  
maybe never and if if we did anything

1133  
00:51:17,510 --> 00:51:15,440  
close to that it would have been many

1134  
00:51:20,069 --> 00:51:17,520  
many many years ago

1135  
00:51:23,670 --> 00:51:20,079  
and that the audience today

1136  
00:51:25,990 --> 00:51:23,680  
hears about roswell and but they may not

1137  
00:51:28,549 --> 00:51:26,000  
know they know it's significant but we

1138  
00:51:30,870 --> 00:51:28,559

have so many new people

1139

00:51:32,549 --> 00:51:30,880

uh that are new to the subject because

1140

00:51:34,549 --> 00:51:32,559

of what's happening today

1141

00:51:37,190 --> 00:51:34,559

and so they've heard about roswell but

1142

00:51:41,190 --> 00:51:37,200

they don't know about roswell

1143

00:51:43,270 --> 00:51:41,200

and um and i will say this in kindness

1144

00:51:45,670 --> 00:51:43,280

oh by the way john lear passed away last

1145

00:51:48,230 --> 00:51:45,680

night and oh did not know that yeah i

1146

00:51:51,829 --> 00:51:48,240

just got word right before the show and

1147

00:51:53,750 --> 00:51:51,839

okay yeah yeah and uh limited contact

1148

00:51:54,710 --> 00:51:53,760

with with john through the years i

1149

00:51:58,309 --> 00:51:54,720

actually

1150

00:51:59,829 --> 00:51:58,319

was more fascinated with his father

1151  
00:52:02,309 --> 00:51:59,839  
uh billier

1152  
00:52:04,630 --> 00:52:02,319  
the actual creator the lear jet

1153  
00:52:06,630 --> 00:52:04,640  
and then uh because i had worked with

1154  
00:52:10,309 --> 00:52:06,640  
the late chester lytle

1155  
00:52:12,069 --> 00:52:10,319  
who had actually worked with bill lear

1156  
00:52:14,630 --> 00:52:12,079  
uh with the cia

1157  
00:52:16,309 --> 00:52:14,640  
and to listen to them talk about and i

1158  
00:52:19,190 --> 00:52:16,319  
would talk to

1159  
00:52:20,390 --> 00:52:19,200  
john's mother um

1160  
00:52:22,710 --> 00:52:20,400  
dorothy

1161  
00:52:25,349 --> 00:52:22,720  
uh it became again with a

1162  
00:52:27,910 --> 00:52:25,359  
uh maya male male or something like that

1163  
00:52:30,790 --> 00:52:27,920

all right all right and um

1164

00:52:33,190 --> 00:52:30,800

and and she would confirm that that that

1165

00:52:35,670 --> 00:52:33,200

her husband her late husband bill and

1166

00:52:37,190 --> 00:52:35,680

that chet lido they used to fly spy

1167

00:52:39,670 --> 00:52:37,200

missions

1168

00:52:41,829 --> 00:52:39,680

with the new jet where they would skirt

1169

00:52:44,790 --> 00:52:41,839

you know the russian border that type of

1170

00:52:47,109 --> 00:52:44,800

thing and just see how close how far

1171

00:52:49,430 --> 00:52:47,119

they could infiltrate and then be able

1172

00:52:51,109 --> 00:52:49,440

to just scoot away with this new jet

1173

00:52:52,630 --> 00:52:51,119

that uh

1174

00:52:54,950 --> 00:52:52,640

you know they were having the time of

1175

00:52:57,510 --> 00:52:54,960

their life with yeah

1176  
00:52:58,829 --> 00:52:57,520  
what what a family history there what a

1177  
00:53:01,990 --> 00:52:58,839  
family history

1178  
00:53:04,150 --> 00:53:02,000  
um again another

1179  
00:53:05,829 --> 00:53:04,160  
yeah i'm just saddened by it i mean

1180  
00:53:08,230 --> 00:53:05,839  
another legend within the field yeah

1181  
00:53:09,109 --> 00:53:08,240  
yeah absolutely totally saddened by it

1182  
00:53:11,109 --> 00:53:09,119  
um

1183  
00:53:13,510 --> 00:53:11,119  
is uh

1184  
00:53:16,390 --> 00:53:13,520  
in our conversation last week talking

1185  
00:53:21,030 --> 00:53:16,400  
about this what i wanted to mention was

1186  
00:53:24,470 --> 00:53:21,040  
there was a period if you go back uh to

1187  
00:53:28,069 --> 00:53:24,480  
the very first broadcast of coast to

1188  
00:53:31,190 --> 00:53:28,079

coast with art bell yes that art didn't

1189

00:53:33,910 --> 00:53:31,200

know anything about roswell

1190

00:53:35,990 --> 00:53:33,920

and uh it was you know roswell's

1191

00:53:39,510 --> 00:53:36,000

starting to really swell and the books

1192

00:53:41,109 --> 00:53:39,520

are coming out and and the community

1193

00:53:42,710 --> 00:53:41,119

was also

1194

00:53:45,030 --> 00:53:42,720

learning on the fly because the

1195

00:53:46,390 --> 00:53:45,040

information was coming in it was you and

1196

00:53:48,069 --> 00:53:46,400

and everybody else and that stan

1197

00:53:51,510 --> 00:53:48,079

friedman and these books are coming out

1198

00:53:53,270 --> 00:53:51,520

and and the right but even art back then

1199

00:53:54,150 --> 00:53:53,280

he was asking questions for the first

1200

00:53:57,349 --> 00:53:54,160

time

1201  
00:53:59,510 --> 00:53:57,359  
and he's trying to learn and it was a

1202  
00:54:02,309 --> 00:53:59,520  
very fascinating time

1203  
00:54:05,430 --> 00:54:02,319  
not only for the ufo community but for

1204  
00:54:07,589 --> 00:54:05,440  
coast to coast where this was all just

1205  
00:54:10,470 --> 00:54:07,599  
you know starting to catch fire

1206  
00:54:13,190 --> 00:54:10,480  
and uh the audience out there

1207  
00:54:15,910 --> 00:54:13,200  
that doesn't know much about roswell is

1208  
00:54:17,910 --> 00:54:15,920  
going to experience some of that tonight

1209  
00:54:19,829 --> 00:54:17,920  
where they don't know and they're going

1210  
00:54:23,030 --> 00:54:19,839  
to get to hear this for the first time

1211  
00:54:25,270 --> 00:54:23,040  
so let's let's back up um

1212  
00:54:28,630 --> 00:54:25,280  
and and start directly because we have a

1213  
00:54:30,630 --> 00:54:28,640

lot to go through tonight again uh uh

1214

00:54:33,910 --> 00:54:30,640

don doesn't have notes i don't have

1215

00:54:35,030 --> 00:54:33,920

notes i get to test don's memory and and

1216

00:54:38,150 --> 00:54:35,040

my own

1217

00:54:40,470 --> 00:54:38,160

but let's go back uh of course we have

1218

00:54:42,710 --> 00:54:40,480

kenneth arnold we can start there

1219

00:54:43,990 --> 00:54:42,720

kenneth arnold

1220

00:54:45,829 --> 00:54:44,000

that's right

1221

00:54:47,910 --> 00:54:45,839

he has his siding

1222

00:54:49,510 --> 00:54:47,920

and then uh

1223

00:54:52,710 --> 00:54:49,520

two weeks later

1224

00:54:56,549 --> 00:54:52,720

everything goes down in roswell

1225

00:54:58,710 --> 00:54:56,559

um there are some confusion of the dates

1226

00:55:01,589 --> 00:54:58,720

and there was a storm that was in you

1227

00:55:05,589 --> 00:55:01,599

know and things that uh happened right

1228

00:55:07,510 --> 00:55:05,599

so the actual date of the crash

1229

00:55:10,150 --> 00:55:07,520

right that date

1230

00:55:13,349 --> 00:55:10,160

because uh well let's go let's go to

1231

00:55:15,990 --> 00:55:13,359

that do you have a date of the actual

1232

00:55:16,789 --> 00:55:16,000

crash yes yes um

1233

00:55:19,430 --> 00:55:16,799

and

1234

00:55:21,829 --> 00:55:19,440

i often start out by you know even just

1235

00:55:24,390 --> 00:55:21,839

doing a little historic background

1236

00:55:27,829 --> 00:55:24,400

of new mexico of that region

1237

00:55:29,109 --> 00:55:27,839

that uh less people think that uh this

1238

00:55:30,549 --> 00:55:29,119

just happened out in the middle of the

1239

00:55:33,190 --> 00:55:30,559

desert

1240

00:55:36,069 --> 00:55:33,200

by happenstance and that there was no

1241

00:55:37,910 --> 00:55:36,079

attraction no beacon and i i always

1242

00:55:39,990 --> 00:55:37,920

point out especially when i'm lecturing

1243

00:55:42,470 --> 00:55:40,000

on college campuses with the learned

1244

00:55:45,030 --> 00:55:42,480

faculty present i'll often ask the

1245

00:55:47,430 --> 00:55:45,040

question now where was the first atomic

1246

00:55:49,109 --> 00:55:47,440

bomb detonated right and you'd be

1247

00:55:51,430 --> 00:55:49,119

surprised how many of the professors

1248

00:55:54,630 --> 00:55:51,440

were of course of course japan

1249

00:55:57,589 --> 00:55:54,640

i don't know all right right right right

1250

00:55:59,589 --> 00:55:57,599

west of roswell right

1251

00:56:01,829 --> 00:55:59,599

and then you have

1252

00:56:03,030 --> 00:56:01,839

all the ongoing atomic research at los

1253

00:56:04,470 --> 00:56:03,040

alamos

1254

00:56:06,630 --> 00:56:04,480

and you had all the testing of the

1255

00:56:08,390 --> 00:56:06,640

captured german v2 rockets at the white

1256

00:56:11,910 --> 00:56:08,400

sands proving grounds

1257

00:56:14,069 --> 00:56:11,920

and then south of roswell you had the

1258

00:56:17,109 --> 00:56:14,079

roswell army airfield

1259

00:56:20,150 --> 00:56:17,119

headquarters of the 509 bomb wing

1260

00:56:22,309 --> 00:56:20,160

first atomic bomb squadron in the world

1261

00:56:24,309 --> 00:56:22,319

the elite within the military at that

1262

00:56:26,789 --> 00:56:24,319

time where they selected it was a

1263

00:56:30,390 --> 00:56:26,799

composite unit where they selected the

1264

00:56:33,510 --> 00:56:30,400

best officers the best pilots crew

1265

00:56:36,630 --> 00:56:33,520

doctors nurses if you swept a broom on

1266

00:56:39,030 --> 00:56:36,640

that base back in 1947 it was because

1267

00:56:41,670 --> 00:56:39,040

you were the best sweeper in the entire

1268

00:56:44,549 --> 00:56:41,680

u.s military because you all had a top

1269

00:56:46,549 --> 00:56:44,559

security clearance for the bomb for the

1270

00:56:47,510 --> 00:56:46,559

atomic bomb gotcha

1271

00:56:48,870 --> 00:56:47,520

so

1272

00:56:50,789 --> 00:56:48,880

project blue book

1273

00:56:52,870 --> 00:56:50,799

had determined you know the most famous

1274

00:56:54,630 --> 00:56:52,880

of the three official investigations of

1275

00:56:55,670 --> 00:56:54,640

the ufo phenomenon

1276

00:56:57,990 --> 00:56:55,680

that

1277

00:57:01,430 --> 00:56:58,000

there were more ufo sightings in new

1278

00:57:02,870 --> 00:57:01,440

mexico at that time than anywhere else

1279

00:57:05,030 --> 00:57:02,880

probably in the world

1280

00:57:08,470 --> 00:57:05,040

it was as though someone else was very

1281

00:57:10,789 --> 00:57:08,480

interested in our military potential

1282

00:57:13,589 --> 00:57:10,799

and what better place

1283

00:57:15,349 --> 00:57:13,599

and we've long speculated we've even

1284

00:57:17,670 --> 00:57:15,359

talked about this ourselves jimmy that

1285

00:57:20,390 --> 00:57:17,680

even that first death nation at trinity

1286

00:57:22,789 --> 00:57:20,400

in new mexico is still traversing out to

1287

00:57:25,589 --> 00:57:22,799

the galaxy it's like a beacon that is

1288

00:57:27,430 --> 00:57:25,599

still an intelligent signal that look at

1289

00:57:29,430 --> 00:57:27,440

you know these guys down in the third

1290

00:57:32,230 --> 00:57:29,440

rock from this this sun you know that

1291

00:57:35,030 --> 00:57:32,240

have been now experimenting with atomic

1292

00:57:37,829 --> 00:57:35,040

you know energy that type of thing

1293

00:57:38,950 --> 00:57:37,839

and so was that the very

1294

00:57:42,150 --> 00:57:38,960

signal

1295

00:57:43,829 --> 00:57:42,160

that then attracted someone to come and

1296

00:57:48,069 --> 00:57:43,839

check us out

1297

00:57:49,430 --> 00:57:48,079

so late evening of july 2nd based on the

1298

00:57:52,950 --> 00:57:49,440

stallion

1299

00:57:54,549 --> 00:57:52,960

network radar as far as weather records

1300

00:57:56,630 --> 00:57:54,559

and from everything we've been able to

1301

00:57:58,950 --> 00:57:56,640

put together from eyewitnesses their

1302

00:58:01,030 --> 00:57:58,960

work schedules leading up to the fourth

1303

00:58:04,309 --> 00:58:01,040

of july weekend there have been a

1304

00:58:06,950 --> 00:58:04,319

sighting by mr mrs daniel willmont

1305

00:58:09,829 --> 00:58:06,960

down on the west side of roswell that

1306

00:58:12,230 --> 00:58:09,839

they saw they witnessed in broad

1307

00:58:15,349 --> 00:58:12,240

daylight a dome disc

1308

00:58:18,309 --> 00:58:15,359

that was moving to the north northwest

1309

00:58:20,630 --> 00:58:18,319

of town moving up to that general area

1310

00:58:24,950 --> 00:58:20,640

late that afternoon

1311

00:58:26,950 --> 00:58:24,960

so we have pretty much surmised based on

1312

00:58:30,789 --> 00:58:26,960

all that information

1313

00:58:32,710 --> 00:58:30,799

that it was late evening july 2nd

1314

00:58:35,190 --> 00:58:32,720

that ranchers heard

1315

00:58:37,190 --> 00:58:35,200

what sounded like an explosion between

1316

00:58:39,510 --> 00:58:37,200

the thunderclaps

1317

00:58:42,950 --> 00:58:39,520

and it's the next morning early morning

1318

00:58:45,670 --> 00:58:42,960

of july third that the ranch foreman by

1319

00:58:47,990 --> 00:58:45,680

the name of wwe he went by the name mack

1320

00:58:51,190 --> 00:58:48,000

mack brazil in the company of a

1321

00:58:52,950 --> 00:58:51,200

seven-year-old neighbor boy timothy d

1322

00:58:55,990 --> 00:58:52,960

proctor

1323

00:58:59,270 --> 00:58:56,000

that they came upon an area of the

1324

00:59:01,030 --> 00:58:59,280

strangest wreckage of this material that

1325

00:59:03,910 --> 00:59:01,040

they had never seen before especially

1326  
00:59:05,030 --> 00:59:03,920  
brazil he had never seen anything like

1327  
00:59:07,109 --> 00:59:05,040  
this

1328  
00:59:09,190 --> 00:59:07,119  
and neither had his neighbors neither

1329  
00:59:11,510 --> 00:59:09,200  
had the hired hands do you had even a

1330  
00:59:14,470 --> 00:59:11,520  
state police officer by the name of

1331  
00:59:16,470 --> 00:59:14,480  
robert scroggins from lincoln county

1332  
00:59:17,349 --> 00:59:16,480  
where this happened you know to take

1333  
00:59:18,950 --> 00:59:17,359  
place

1334  
00:59:19,829 --> 00:59:18,960  
no one ever seen anything like this

1335  
00:59:23,030 --> 00:59:19,839  
before

1336  
00:59:24,390 --> 00:59:23,040  
and it covered an area of almost a mile

1337  
00:59:26,950 --> 00:59:24,400  
long

1338  
00:59:28,950 --> 00:59:26,960

now mack at the time

1339

00:59:31,109 --> 00:59:28,960

uh i've got 30 seconds before the break

1340

00:59:33,990 --> 00:59:31,119

so we'll just do this really quick but

1341

00:59:37,750 --> 00:59:34,000

the first thing through his mind

1342

00:59:40,390 --> 00:59:37,760

is uh not necessarily ufos or et's but

1343

00:59:42,710 --> 00:59:40,400

who is going to clean this crap up

1344

00:59:44,950 --> 00:59:42,720

exactly there was so much of it and

1345

00:59:47,190 --> 00:59:44,960

before i mean prior to this it was a

1346

00:59:49,430 --> 00:59:47,200

matter of just gathering it up tossing

1347

00:59:51,589 --> 00:59:49,440

it into the back of the pickup truck

1348

00:59:55,190 --> 00:59:51,599

uh and that was the extent of it but

1349

00:59:57,109 --> 00:59:55,200

this was beyond it's like my god i'm i

1350

01:00:00,549 --> 00:59:57,119

don't have any hired hands i'm the

1351

01:00:03,589 --> 01:00:00,559

supervisor on this ranch 700 k head of

1352

01:00:06,309 --> 01:00:03,599

cattle and sheep and i sure don't have

1353

01:00:08,549 --> 01:00:06,319

time to spend now days gathering up

1354

01:00:11,349 --> 01:00:08,559

every last shard of this wreckage and

1355

01:00:13,270 --> 01:00:11,359

where cattle and sheep are notoriously

1356

01:00:15,990 --> 01:00:13,280

like goats they eat up everything in

1357

01:00:18,309 --> 01:00:16,000

their path and so i got to make sure you

1358

01:00:20,710 --> 01:00:18,319

know i clean this up as soon as possible

1359

01:00:23,829 --> 01:00:20,720

but again who's responsible who's going

1360

01:00:25,270 --> 01:00:23,839

to come out and clean this all up let's

1361

01:00:27,349 --> 01:00:25,280

take our break right here our guest

1362

01:00:30,549 --> 01:00:27,359

tonight the one and only don schmidt it

1363

01:00:34,069 --> 01:00:30,559

is the 75th anniversary of roswell

1364

01:00:35,430 --> 01:00:34,079

tonight it is roswell revisited

1365

01:00:36,549 --> 01:00:35,440

it's going to be a great conversation

1366

01:00:37,990 --> 01:00:36,559

stay right there we're going to pick up

1367

01:00:39,510 --> 01:00:38,000

where we left off

1368

01:00:42,789 --> 01:00:39,520

on july

1369

01:00:44,710 --> 01:00:42,799

3rd i'm your old chimney church this is

1370

01:00:46,630 --> 01:00:44,720

fade to black on the nx and game changer

1371

01:00:59,630 --> 01:00:46,640

networks we'll be right back more with

1372

01:00:59,640 --> 01:01:07,430

[Music]

1373

01:01:13,170 --> 01:01:09,750

this is faded black with jimmy church on

1374

01:01:14,710 --> 01:01:13,180

the game changer radio network

1375

01:01:17,109 --> 01:01:14,720

[Music]

1376  
01:01:20,549 --> 01:01:17,119  
your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1377  
01:01:24,069 --> 01:01:20,559  
powerhouse kumx db

1378  
01:01:29,190 --> 01:01:25,910  
this is billy carson with forbidden

1379  
01:01:31,190 --> 01:01:29,200  
knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1380  
01:01:34,309 --> 01:01:31,200  
has just reached its one year

1381  
01:01:36,630 --> 01:01:34,319  
anniversary that's right one year and as

1382  
01:01:39,430 --> 01:01:36,640  
a show of appreciation we are giving all

1383  
01:01:42,470 --> 01:01:39,440  
new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1384  
01:01:45,589 --> 01:01:42,480  
forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1385  
01:01:48,230 --> 01:01:45,599  
days to binge watch thousands of movies

1386  
01:01:51,190 --> 01:01:48,240  
documentaries conferences workshops

1387  
01:01:53,829 --> 01:01:51,200  
lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1388  
01:01:56,150 --> 01:01:53,839

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1389

01:01:58,309 --> 01:01:56,160

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1390

01:02:02,870 --> 01:01:58,319

mobile device or get the forbidden

1391

01:02:05,990 --> 01:02:02,880

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1392

01:02:09,510 --> 01:02:06,000

itunes or google play today and use

1393

01:02:12,069 --> 01:02:09,520

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1394

01:02:16,950 --> 01:02:12,079

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1395

01:02:21,109 --> 01:02:19,029

because you never got that pony you

1396

01:02:22,789 --> 01:02:21,119

always wanted

1397

01:02:25,190 --> 01:02:22,799

damn it

1398

01:02:29,750 --> 01:02:25,200

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1399

01:02:35,349 --> 01:02:32,950

listen i know and you know that you've

1400

01:02:37,589 --> 01:02:35,359

always wanted your first crystal skull

1401  
01:02:39,750 --> 01:02:37,599  
or maybe you're a collector just like me

1402  
01:02:41,589 --> 01:02:39,760  
but you just don't know where to go to

1403  
01:02:44,230 --> 01:02:41,599  
find the real thing

1404  
01:02:46,230 --> 01:02:44,240  
then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1405  
01:02:48,630 --> 01:02:46,240  
the crystalskull.com

1406  
01:02:50,630 --> 01:02:48,640  
carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1407  
01:02:53,109 --> 01:02:50,640  
of the most respected ancient crystal

1408  
01:02:54,950 --> 01:02:53,119  
skulls in the world all of her unique

1409  
01:02:57,270 --> 01:02:54,960  
skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1410  
01:02:59,270 --> 01:02:57,280  
einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1411  
01:03:01,990 --> 01:02:59,280  
carved from the finest gemstone and

1412  
01:03:03,990 --> 01:03:02,000  
materials imprinting is the process of

1413  
01:03:07,589 --> 01:03:04,000

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1414

01:03:10,069 --> 01:03:07,599

master skull or master computer einstein

1415

01:03:11,750 --> 01:03:10,079

the ancient crystal skull to see

1416

01:03:14,470 --> 01:03:11,760

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1417

01:03:16,870 --> 01:03:14,480

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1418

01:03:19,430 --> 01:03:16,880

the crystal skull.com or click on the

1419

01:03:21,990 --> 01:03:19,440

banner over on our site don't forget to

1420

01:03:24,710 --> 01:03:22,000

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1421

01:03:27,670 --> 01:03:24,720

receive 10 off of your order today

1422

01:03:30,549 --> 01:03:27,680

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1423

01:03:34,150 --> 01:03:30,559

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1424

01:03:37,109 --> 01:03:34,160

visit einstein the crystal skull.com

1425

01:03:38,630 --> 01:03:37,119

hi grace hobbs with the x obviously if

1426

01:03:40,870 --> 01:03:38,640

you're listening to this you have an

1427

01:03:44,230 --> 01:03:40,880

interest in unexplained phenomena like

1428

01:03:46,630 --> 01:03:44,240

ghosts bigfoot and ufos and by now you

1429

01:03:49,670 --> 01:03:46,640

know that we have our own x-blog the

1430

01:03:51,510 --> 01:03:49,680

next newsletter and the unex magazine

1431

01:03:53,510 --> 01:03:51,520

quarterly but most of you don't know

1432

01:03:55,589 --> 01:03:53,520

that we have started our very own

1433

01:03:57,910 --> 01:03:55,599

paranormal conference and this year for

1434

01:03:59,829 --> 01:03:57,920

safety this two-day ex-con will be

1435

01:04:02,150 --> 01:03:59,839

virtual so you can attend from the

1436

01:04:04,390 --> 01:04:02,160

comfort of your home ex-con presenters

1437

01:04:06,950 --> 01:04:04,400

include whitley strieber micah hanks

1438

01:04:09,349 --> 01:04:06,960

margie k and preston dennett lisa martin

1439

01:04:12,549 --> 01:04:09,359

and wayne lawrence lee spiegel debbie

1440

01:04:15,589 --> 01:04:12,559

zaglemyer dan terry kate bravosky and

1441

01:04:17,349 --> 01:04:15,599

ray hernandez there will also be a live

1442

01:04:19,990 --> 01:04:17,359

paranormal investigation by the

1443

01:04:22,309 --> 01:04:20,000

riverside iowa paranormal team so come

1444

01:04:25,349 --> 01:04:22,319

hang out with us in the safety of home

1445

01:04:29,910 --> 01:04:25,359

as we set out to explain the unexplained

1446

01:04:32,589 --> 01:04:29,920

friday may 13 and saturday the 14th 2022

1447

01:04:46,309 --> 01:04:32,599

and tickets are on sale now go to

1448

01:04:50,069 --> 01:04:48,230

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1449

01:04:54,630 --> 01:04:50,079

planet and you're listening to my good

1450

01:04:56,870 --> 01:04:54,640

friend jimmy church fade to black

1451

01:04:58,950 --> 01:04:56,880

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1452

01:05:01,990 --> 01:04:58,960

jimmychurchradio.com

1453

01:05:04,230 --> 01:05:02,000

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1454

01:05:11,829 --> 01:05:04,240

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1455

01:05:15,750 --> 01:05:13,430

we're the honey brothers

1456

01:05:17,270 --> 01:05:15,760

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1457

01:05:18,950 --> 01:05:17,280

revolution

1458

01:05:20,950 --> 01:05:18,960

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1459

01:05:23,270 --> 01:05:20,960

and you can become an official fate or

1460

01:05:27,510 --> 01:05:23,280

not by just going to our membership

1461

01:05:31,910 --> 01:05:29,589

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1462

01:05:34,230 --> 01:05:31,920

conscious life expo and you're listening

1463

01:05:36,630 --> 01:05:34,240

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1464

01:05:40,230 --> 01:05:36,640

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1465

01:05:42,069 --> 01:05:40,240

astrological chart since 1963. true

1466

01:05:43,750 --> 01:05:42,079

story

1467

01:05:45,349 --> 01:05:43,760

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1468

01:05:47,330 --> 01:05:45,359

report and you're listening to jimmy

1469

01:05:51,310 --> 01:05:47,340

church on fade to black

1470

01:05:51,620 --> 01:05:51,320

[Music]

1471

01:06:07,510 --> 01:05:51,630

[Applause]

1472

01:06:09,270 --> 01:06:07,520

[Music]

1473

01:06:10,710 --> 01:06:09,280

all right welcome back fade to black i

1474

01:06:13,109 --> 01:06:10,720

am your host jimmy church tonight don

1475

01:06:15,990 --> 01:06:13,119

schmidt is with us it is the 75th

1476

01:06:18,789 --> 01:06:16,000

anniversary this year of roswell tonight

1477

01:06:20,549 --> 01:06:18,799

it's roswell revisited we're gonna do

1478

01:06:24,309 --> 01:06:20,559

the whole thing a to z

1479

01:06:27,910 --> 01:06:24,319

and uh now right before the break

1480

01:06:31,029 --> 01:06:27,920

we threw the underarm softball pitch

1481

01:06:34,069 --> 01:06:31,039

that is uh july 2nd

1482

01:06:36,549 --> 01:06:34,079

uh was the date of the crash july 3rd

1483

01:06:37,829 --> 01:06:36,559

mack brazil heads out uh with the young

1484

01:06:40,390 --> 01:06:37,839

compadre

1485

01:06:43,589 --> 01:06:40,400

uh they stumbled upon the debris field

1486

01:06:46,390 --> 01:06:43,599

that was july 3rd

1487

01:06:49,270 --> 01:06:46,400

i want to jump ahead in the timeline a

1488

01:06:53,270 --> 01:06:49,280

little bit and go to

1489

01:06:54,150 --> 01:06:53,280

uh mac brazil driving to town

1490

01:06:56,870 --> 01:06:54,160

in

1491

01:06:58,710 --> 01:06:56,880

and and so what date was that when did

1492

01:07:02,309 --> 01:06:58,720

he show up complaining

1493

01:07:06,390 --> 01:07:02,319

that was sunday july 6th he made about a

1494

01:07:08,470 --> 01:07:06,400

65-mile drive into roswell

1495

01:07:10,470 --> 01:07:08,480

and he didn't go to the military he

1496

01:07:11,750 --> 01:07:10,480

rather went to the courthouse he went to

1497

01:07:13,670 --> 01:07:11,760

the sheriff

1498

01:07:16,069 --> 01:07:13,680

george wilcox

1499

01:07:18,630 --> 01:07:16,079

and uh he plunked some of the wreckage

1500

01:07:21,349 --> 01:07:18,640

right down on his desk

1501

01:07:23,589 --> 01:07:21,359

and i have a whole pasture i have a

1502

01:07:25,910 --> 01:07:23,599

whole field of this

1503

01:07:29,029 --> 01:07:25,920

and uh you know i demand that somebody

1504

01:07:32,150 --> 01:07:29,039

you know come out and clean this all up

1505

01:07:34,630 --> 01:07:32,160

and who should call up

1506

01:07:35,670 --> 01:07:34,640

the sheriff's department at that very

1507

01:07:37,670 --> 01:07:35,680

time

1508

01:07:41,430 --> 01:07:37,680

but a reporter by the name of frank

1509

01:07:42,390 --> 01:07:41,440

joyce from radio station kgfl pick up

1510

01:07:44,630 --> 01:07:42,400

some

1511

01:07:47,190 --> 01:07:44,640

you know late breaking scuttle for his

1512

01:07:49,589 --> 01:07:47,200

next newscast that type of thing

1513

01:07:51,910 --> 01:07:49,599

and uh the sheriff says i think there's

1514

01:07:53,109 --> 01:07:51,920

somebody here you might like to talk

1515

01:07:55,349 --> 01:07:53,119

with

1516

01:07:57,349 --> 01:07:55,359

and and joyce would would tell us he

1517

01:07:59,029 --> 01:07:57,359

would describe that

1518

01:08:01,510 --> 01:07:59,039

the voice on the other end and he didn't

1519

01:08:04,069 --> 01:08:01,520

get the name at first but that he was

1520

01:08:07,750 --> 01:08:04,079

quite agitated he's quite upset

1521

01:08:08,630 --> 01:08:07,760

about all this wreckage

1522

01:08:10,710 --> 01:08:08,640

and

1523

01:08:13,029 --> 01:08:10,720

according to joyce then he became more

1524

01:08:15,029 --> 01:08:13,039

and more somber

1525

01:08:18,070 --> 01:08:15,039

more serious and he started talking

1526

01:08:19,669 --> 01:08:18,080

about it was it was horrible it was

1527

01:08:23,510 --> 01:08:19,679

horrible

1528

01:08:25,430 --> 01:08:23,520

then what are you talking about you're

1529

01:08:29,510 --> 01:08:25,440

talking about wreckage and he kept going

1530

01:08:32,070 --> 01:08:29,520

no at another location it was horrible

1531

01:08:33,430 --> 01:08:32,080

and then what was horrible well it was

1532

01:08:37,269 --> 01:08:33,440

the stench

1533

01:08:38,950 --> 01:08:37,279

it was terrible it was horrible and then

1534

01:08:40,550 --> 01:08:38,960

joyce asks you what are you talking

1535

01:08:42,070 --> 01:08:40,560

about bodies

1536

01:08:42,870 --> 01:08:42,080

well you know

1537

01:08:44,550 --> 01:08:42,880

they're

1538

01:08:46,870 --> 01:08:44,560

going to launch

1539

01:08:49,349 --> 01:08:46,880

possibly you know something when those

1540

01:08:52,229 --> 01:08:49,359

those rockets over at the white sands

1541

01:08:54,870 --> 01:08:52,239

proving ground maybe it was a monkey and

1542

01:08:55,990 --> 01:08:54,880

to which joyce said that the voice fired

1543

01:08:58,870 --> 01:08:56,000

back

1544

01:09:01,269 --> 01:08:58,880

they weren't any damn monkeys they

1545

01:09:04,309 --> 01:09:01,279

were'n't human

1546

01:09:07,910 --> 01:09:04,319

so that part of it is consistent with

1547

01:09:09,590 --> 01:09:07,920

the fact that it was a day or two later

1548

01:09:11,110 --> 01:09:09,600

after discovering

1549

01:09:13,510 --> 01:09:11,120

the debris field

1550

01:09:14,950 --> 01:09:13,520

that brazil in the company of his son

1551

01:09:17,510 --> 01:09:14,960

vernon

1552

01:09:20,149 --> 01:09:17,520

and timothy d proctor

1553

01:09:22,070 --> 01:09:20,159

uh son of a hired hand by the name of

1554

01:09:24,309 --> 01:09:22,080

sydney jack wright

1555

01:09:26,070 --> 01:09:24,319

and we believe it was a young girl a

1556

01:09:28,229 --> 01:09:26,080

teenage girl also at that time by the

1557

01:09:31,269 --> 01:09:28,239

name of eddington

1558

01:09:33,349 --> 01:09:31,279

and that as so often especially after

1559

01:09:35,829 --> 01:09:33,359

bad storms

1560

01:09:38,550 --> 01:09:35,839

they would search out for dying uh down

1561

01:09:40,550 --> 01:09:38,560

livestock the cattle and sheep it's high

1562

01:09:42,070 --> 01:09:40,560

desert the the lightning actually

1563

01:09:44,789 --> 01:09:42,080

strikes the ground

1564

01:09:46,870 --> 01:09:44,799

and so the the the animals are like

1565

01:09:48,950 --> 01:09:46,880

lightning rods out there in the high

1566

01:09:51,110 --> 01:09:48,960

desert and so they would watch for

1567

01:09:52,950 --> 01:09:51,120

circling birds

1568

01:09:55,830 --> 01:09:52,960

hawks eagles that type of thing

1569

01:09:58,630 --> 01:09:55,840

suggesting you know a downed animal and

1570

01:10:01,510 --> 01:09:58,640

that's where two and a half miles east

1571

01:10:03,910 --> 01:10:01,520

southeast of the debris field

1572

01:10:07,030 --> 01:10:03,920

they discovered atop a bluff

1573

01:10:10,070 --> 01:10:07,040

which we've had witnesses take us to

1574

01:10:12,149 --> 01:10:10,080

and as uh timothy d proctor before he

1575

01:10:15,510 --> 01:10:12,159

died when he took his late mother out

1576

01:10:16,870 --> 01:10:15,520

there loretta all he would admit was as

1577

01:10:22,229 --> 01:10:16,880

he told her

1578

01:10:24,630 --> 01:10:22,239

this is where mac found something else

1579

01:10:29,270 --> 01:10:24,640

that's how he put it

1580

01:10:30,870 --> 01:10:29,280

and so if we are going to understand

1581

01:10:33,430 --> 01:10:30,880

uh and

1582

01:10:36,390 --> 01:10:33,440

i'm so glad that we're doing this show

1583

01:10:39,110 --> 01:10:36,400

that i think that most people imagine

1584

01:10:40,470 --> 01:10:39,120

uh the original debris field was the

1585

01:10:41,910 --> 01:10:40,480

crash site

1586

01:10:45,669 --> 01:10:41,920

right the

1587

01:10:47,750 --> 01:10:45,679

the craft came in crashed

1588

01:10:50,070 --> 01:10:47,760

i think put a gouge in the ground right

1589

01:10:52,550 --> 01:10:50,080

well actually there was it was a bitter

1590

01:10:54,310 --> 01:10:52,560

explosion

1591

01:10:56,229 --> 01:10:54,320

even the head of intelligence major

1592

01:10:59,669 --> 01:10:56,239

jessie marcel

1593

01:11:03,030 --> 01:10:59,679

when he first arrived at the scene

1594

01:11:06,630 --> 01:11:03,040

his first reaction was my god there's so

1595

01:11:08,390 --> 01:11:06,640

much material and then by the pattern in

1596

01:11:10,070 --> 01:11:08,400

which the debris

1597

01:11:10,870 --> 01:11:10,080

was fanned

1598

01:11:13,590 --> 01:11:10,880

to

1599

01:11:16,229 --> 01:11:13,600

cover that area of almost a mile long

1600

01:11:19,750 --> 01:11:16,239

right said they immediately determined

1601  
01:11:22,229 --> 01:11:19,760  
that it had to be a mid-air explosion

1602  
01:11:26,149 --> 01:11:22,239  
that something had happened to cause it

1603  
01:11:28,550 --> 01:11:26,159  
to break up so where where mac first

1604  
01:11:30,790 --> 01:11:28,560  
came upon the debris field

1605  
01:11:33,669 --> 01:11:30,800  
that was debris

1606  
01:11:35,030 --> 01:11:33,679  
from the explosion then the craft

1607  
01:11:37,590 --> 01:11:35,040  
continued

1608  
01:11:39,430 --> 01:11:37,600  
another two miles from the original

1609  
01:11:41,750 --> 01:11:39,440  
debris field that everybody has seen

1610  
01:11:42,709 --> 01:11:41,760  
reenacted right with all the troops out

1611  
01:11:46,390 --> 01:11:42,719  
there

1612  
01:11:49,110 --> 01:11:46,400  
that the craft then crashed

1613  
01:11:49,990 --> 01:11:49,120

into the ground uh two and a half miles

1614

01:11:51,430 --> 01:11:50,000

away

1615

01:11:54,870 --> 01:11:51,440

well actually

1616

01:11:57,830 --> 01:11:54,880

no three distinct sites the debris field

1617

01:12:01,110 --> 01:11:57,840

right a secondary body site two and a

1618

01:12:01,990 --> 01:12:01,120

half miles east southeast of the debris

1619

01:12:05,669 --> 01:12:02,000

field

1620

01:12:09,350 --> 01:12:05,679

and then closer to roswell 35 to 40

1621

01:12:10,790 --> 01:12:09,360

miles north of roswell a final impact

1622

01:12:12,390 --> 01:12:10,800

site

1623

01:12:14,709 --> 01:12:12,400

so and that would be

1624

01:12:17,510 --> 01:12:14,719

uh more of an egg-shaped size of a

1625

01:12:20,149 --> 01:12:17,520

volkswagen beethoven as described by

1626

01:12:23,830 --> 01:12:20,159

both military and civilian

1627

01:12:27,430 --> 01:12:23,840

a pod a capsule whether it was the

1628

01:12:30,229 --> 01:12:27,440

internal cabin of the original craft but

1629

01:12:32,390 --> 01:12:30,239

that's where the additional bodies

1630

01:12:34,310 --> 01:12:32,400

and a survivor

1631

01:12:38,709 --> 01:12:34,320

were recovered

1632

01:12:39,669 --> 01:12:38,719

so three distinct sites so how did okay

1633

01:12:40,630 --> 01:12:39,679

um

1634

01:12:43,110 --> 01:12:40,640

so

1635

01:12:46,550 --> 01:12:43,120

three we have three sites

1636

01:12:47,910 --> 01:12:46,560

and uh brazil's in town complaining

1637

01:12:51,110 --> 01:12:47,920

joyce

1638

01:12:51,990 --> 01:12:51,120

um now get wind of it

1639

01:12:53,110 --> 01:12:52,000

correct

1640

01:12:56,070 --> 01:12:53,120

then

1641

01:12:58,310 --> 01:12:56,080

somebody reaches out to roswell army

1642

01:13:01,110 --> 01:12:58,320

airfield that was the sheriff that was

1643

01:13:03,910 --> 01:13:01,120

the sheriff was that did that happen on

1644

01:13:04,790 --> 01:13:03,920

the same day yes yes that was on july

1645

01:13:08,950 --> 01:13:04,800

6th

1646

01:13:11,910 --> 01:13:08,960

because what joyce strongly urged

1647

01:13:15,750 --> 01:13:11,920

uh brazil to do was to contact the

1648

01:13:17,110 --> 01:13:15,760

military this sounds like a military

1649

01:13:20,870 --> 01:13:17,120

situation

1650

01:13:23,910 --> 01:13:20,880

and whether they are aware or not

1651  
01:13:26,310 --> 01:13:23,920  
you're the one person who can take them

1652  
01:13:28,709 --> 01:13:26,320  
to the very location

1653  
01:13:31,830 --> 01:13:28,719  
so you need to contact

1654  
01:13:34,390 --> 01:13:31,840  
especially the 509th they already were

1655  
01:13:36,550 --> 01:13:34,400  
famous for having essentially ended

1656  
01:13:39,110 --> 01:13:36,560  
world war two right right two toppings

1657  
01:13:41,430 --> 01:13:39,120  
of the atomic bomb over japan and so it

1658  
01:13:42,709 --> 01:13:41,440  
was then the sheriff and who should pick

1659  
01:13:45,270 --> 01:13:42,719  
up the phone

1660  
01:13:48,229 --> 01:13:45,280  
at the base but none other than the very

1661  
01:13:51,270 --> 01:13:48,239  
head of intelligence he was at the px he

1662  
01:13:54,790 --> 01:13:51,280  
was having a sandwich at the time so it

1663  
01:13:58,310 --> 01:13:54,800

was the head of the 509th intelligence

1664

01:14:02,149 --> 01:13:58,320

major jesse marcel senior

1665

01:14:05,030 --> 01:14:02,159

and he drives out

1666

01:14:06,310 --> 01:14:05,040

goes to the courthouse he examines some

1667

01:14:10,070 --> 01:14:06,320

of the wreckage

1668

01:14:12,950 --> 01:14:10,080

and he too is totally befuddled he's

1669

01:14:14,709 --> 01:14:12,960

never seen anything like this before

1670

01:14:17,350 --> 01:14:14,719

now keeping in mind jimmy this is a

1671

01:14:19,510 --> 01:14:17,360

fourth of july weekend

1672

01:14:22,149 --> 01:14:19,520

most of the officers most of the base

1673

01:14:24,630 --> 01:14:22,159

personnel are home on leave

1674

01:14:27,669 --> 01:14:24,640

it's important enough

1675

01:14:30,790 --> 01:14:27,679

that marcel goes back to the base

1676

01:14:34,229 --> 01:14:30,800

and he immediately alerts the very base

1677

01:14:35,669 --> 01:14:34,239

commander colonel william blanchard

1678

01:14:37,910 --> 01:14:35,679

who happen to live

1679

01:14:40,790 --> 01:14:37,920

on the west side is the house it's a

1680

01:14:42,470 --> 01:14:40,800

it's a ranch house ranch uh brick house

1681

01:14:45,030 --> 01:14:42,480

that's still there

1682

01:14:46,149 --> 01:14:45,040

and he he went right to the base

1683

01:14:49,189 --> 01:14:46,159

commander

1684

01:14:52,870 --> 01:14:49,199

and informed him about you know his

1685

01:14:54,149 --> 01:14:52,880

debris field this wreckage and more

1686

01:14:56,470 --> 01:14:54,159

and

1687

01:14:59,189 --> 01:14:56,480

the blanchard could have just you know

1688

01:15:01,189 --> 01:14:59,199

dispatched a couple of enlisted men

1689

01:15:03,430 --> 01:15:01,199

humor the rancher you know just go check

1690

01:15:06,709 --> 01:15:03,440

it out that type of thing but no

1691

01:15:09,750 --> 01:15:06,719

he dispatches marcel

1692

01:15:13,030 --> 01:15:09,760

as well as a counterintelligence officer

1693

01:15:15,590 --> 01:15:13,040

by the name of captain sheridan cavett

1694

01:15:18,229 --> 01:15:15,600

in the event it's something foreign

1695

01:15:19,830 --> 01:15:18,239

because as blanchard himself would say

1696

01:15:23,750 --> 01:15:19,840

afterwards

1697

01:15:26,950 --> 01:15:23,760

at first we thought it had to be russian

1698

01:15:28,149 --> 01:15:26,960

because none of us could identify the

1699

01:15:31,350 --> 01:15:28,159

material

1700

01:15:33,270 --> 01:15:31,360

but then we quickly realized it wasn't

1701

01:15:35,830 --> 01:15:33,280

and the point being

1702

01:15:37,990 --> 01:15:35,840

nothing has been reported missing

1703

01:15:40,310 --> 01:15:38,000

they haven't been testing anything that

1704

01:15:42,630 --> 01:15:40,320

they are on standby that if anybody

1705

01:15:45,510 --> 01:15:42,640

reports anything that has gone off

1706

01:15:47,350 --> 01:15:45,520

course or has gone missing that type of

1707

01:15:50,550 --> 01:15:47,360

thing be on the lookout

1708

01:15:53,430 --> 01:15:50,560

and the point being if it's not ours

1709

01:15:55,110 --> 01:15:53,440

then whose is it what does this now

1710

01:15:57,990 --> 01:15:55,120

represent

1711

01:16:00,950 --> 01:15:58,000

so he sends out marcel and cabot to

1712

01:16:03,830 --> 01:16:00,960

follow brazil and to investigate this

1713

01:16:06,950 --> 01:16:03,840

firsthand now it's 65 miles away did

1714

01:16:09,030 --> 01:16:06,960

they do all of this on july 6th

1715

01:16:11,270 --> 01:16:09,040

correct okay by the time they would

1716

01:16:14,229 --> 01:16:11,280

arrive at the ranch

1717

01:16:16,630 --> 01:16:14,239

the sun was already setting sure

1718

01:16:20,390 --> 01:16:16,640

so they would spend the night as marcel

1719

01:16:22,950 --> 01:16:20,400

would describe at the heinz house that

1720

01:16:25,510 --> 01:16:22,960

was a one-room shack about three miles

1721

01:16:27,830 --> 01:16:25,520

north of the debris field

1722

01:16:30,870 --> 01:16:27,840

uh marcel would talk about how they had

1723

01:16:32,310 --> 01:16:30,880

a can of cold beans and some crackers

1724

01:16:34,630 --> 01:16:32,320

that night

1725

01:16:35,430 --> 01:16:34,640

and it was the next morning

1726

01:16:37,590 --> 01:16:35,440

that

1727

01:16:39,189 --> 01:16:37,600

um brazil led them

1728

01:16:41,590 --> 01:16:39,199

to the debris field

1729

01:16:45,669 --> 01:16:41,600

and again as i described that first

1730

01:16:48,790 --> 01:16:45,679

reaction my god look at how much debris

1731

01:16:50,470 --> 01:16:48,800

and how it covers such a long swat

1732

01:16:53,189 --> 01:16:50,480

of of land

1733

01:16:54,950 --> 01:16:53,199

and that it must it must have been a

1734

01:16:57,350 --> 01:16:54,960

mid-air explosion

1735

01:16:57,990 --> 01:16:57,360

they would then start to check with uh

1736

01:17:00,950 --> 01:16:58,000

uh

1737

01:17:03,189 --> 01:17:00,960

radar as far as radiation they would

1738

01:17:05,750 --> 01:17:03,199

check especially with a geiger meter

1739

01:17:08,390 --> 01:17:05,760

there was any radiation present

1740

01:17:10,550 --> 01:17:08,400

and then they proceeded to gather up

1741

01:17:12,870 --> 01:17:10,560

as much of the wreckage as they could

1742

01:17:15,430 --> 01:17:12,880

they filled up two vehicles cap was

1743

01:17:19,030 --> 01:17:15,440

driving a jeep carry all with a box in

1744

01:17:20,790 --> 01:17:19,040

back and marcel was driving his 42 buick

1745

01:17:23,110 --> 01:17:20,800

convertible

1746

01:17:24,390 --> 01:17:23,120

so they loaded up two vehicles and there

1747

01:17:26,950 --> 01:17:24,400

was still

1748

01:17:29,110 --> 01:17:26,960

so much wreckage out there

1749

01:17:31,270 --> 01:17:29,120

that it would take days

1750

01:17:34,149 --> 01:17:31,280

and dozens of troops to finish the

1751

01:17:37,750 --> 01:17:34,159

cleanup well okay so we'll get back to

1752

01:17:38,950 --> 01:17:37,760

that so they they depart and

1753

01:17:41,430 --> 01:17:38,960

uh

1754

01:17:43,590 --> 01:17:41,440

they didn't go to the body site

1755

01:17:46,310 --> 01:17:43,600

right they were only at the debris field

1756

01:17:47,430 --> 01:17:46,320

you don't know that right okay i don't

1757

01:17:49,910 --> 01:17:47,440

know

1758

01:17:53,430 --> 01:17:49,920

because obviously

1759

01:17:56,390 --> 01:17:53,440

the fallback with wreckage is that

1760

01:17:58,550 --> 01:17:56,400

you can always explain away the most

1761

01:18:00,229 --> 01:17:58,560

exotic material

1762

01:18:02,550 --> 01:18:00,239

is something advanced that's something

1763

01:18:04,709 --> 01:18:02,560

that we're working on is tops the moment

1764

01:18:06,310 --> 01:18:04,719

you start talking about non-human bodies

1765

01:18:10,070 --> 01:18:06,320

how do you put that genie back in the

1766

01:18:12,790 --> 01:18:10,080

bottle no you can't um but uh but my

1767

01:18:15,830 --> 01:18:12,800

question is because of that

1768

01:18:18,709 --> 01:18:15,840

now they they head back to the base

1769

01:18:21,189 --> 01:18:18,719

right um and and they've got the debris

1770

01:18:22,790 --> 01:18:21,199

with them at that point

1771

01:18:27,270 --> 01:18:22,800

was uh

1772

01:18:29,270 --> 01:18:27,280

marcel talking about bodies

1773

01:18:31,270 --> 01:18:29,280

no he was not

1774

01:18:34,390 --> 01:18:31,280

because marcel

1775

01:18:35,990 --> 01:18:34,400

being the senior officer had sent cabot

1776

01:18:38,709 --> 01:18:36,000  
on ahead

1777

01:18:41,669 --> 01:18:38,719  
because he had other plans

1778

01:18:44,470 --> 01:18:41,679  
the marcellus lived off the base at that

1779

01:18:46,790 --> 01:18:44,480  
time they were on 7th street

1780

01:18:48,709 --> 01:18:46,800  
a little over 10 miles away from the

1781

01:18:51,030 --> 01:18:48,719  
front gate

1782

01:18:52,870 --> 01:18:51,040  
and as you

1783

01:18:54,709 --> 01:18:52,880  
you certainly finally remember because

1784

01:18:57,189 --> 01:18:54,719  
you talked to him you met with him yes

1785

01:18:58,790 --> 01:18:57,199  
jesse marcel jr yep

1786

01:19:00,390 --> 01:18:58,800  
how they're aroused during the middle of

1787

01:19:01,750 --> 01:19:00,400  
the night it's two o'clock in the

1788

01:19:04,310 --> 01:19:01,760

morning

1789

01:19:05,669 --> 01:19:04,320

and he's the only child

1790

01:19:08,470 --> 01:19:05,679

and he

1791

01:19:10,790 --> 01:19:08,480

and their mother via

1792

01:19:13,510 --> 01:19:10,800

his mother they're taken in the kitchen

1793

01:19:16,470 --> 01:19:13,520

and here's all this wreckage scattered

1794

01:19:19,270 --> 01:19:16,480

on the kitchen floor

1795

01:19:23,110 --> 01:19:19,280

and jesse jr examines some of the

1796

01:19:25,510 --> 01:19:23,120

wreckage and he sees an i-beam structure

1797

01:19:28,149 --> 01:19:25,520

of the same wreckage same material and

1798

01:19:29,990 --> 01:19:28,159

it has these symbols that ran the length

1799

01:19:31,510 --> 01:19:30,000

of each strip

1800

01:19:32,950 --> 01:19:31,520

nothing that

1801

01:19:37,430 --> 01:19:32,960

we've

1802

01:19:40,470 --> 01:19:37,440

able to decode those symbols but

1803

01:19:42,470 --> 01:19:40,480

nonetheless it was important enough that

1804

01:19:44,709 --> 01:19:42,480

jess senior

1805

01:19:46,470 --> 01:19:44,719

wanted his son

1806

01:19:47,669 --> 01:19:46,480

to see this

1807

01:19:50,310 --> 01:19:47,679

before

1808

01:19:52,950 --> 01:19:50,320

he was sure of it all classified top

1809

01:19:55,030 --> 01:19:52,960

secret he'd never had the chance again

1810

01:19:58,390 --> 01:19:55,040

and he also had a chance to play with

1811

01:20:00,470 --> 01:19:58,400

the memory medal precisely precisely

1812

01:20:02,470 --> 01:20:00,480

uh you know something i don't know that

1813

01:20:06,229 --> 01:20:02,480

we ever even talked about jimmy is the

1814

01:20:09,669 --> 01:20:06,239

fact that may of 1990

1815

01:20:11,030 --> 01:20:09,679

we had a lot the late dr john watkins

1816

01:20:13,830 --> 01:20:11,040

who was a

1817

01:20:16,310 --> 01:20:13,840

professor emeritus at the university of

1818

01:20:19,510 --> 01:20:16,320

montana in missoula

1819

01:20:22,149 --> 01:20:19,520

and dr watkins was famous for getting

1820

01:20:23,830 --> 01:20:22,159

the hillside strangler

1821

01:20:27,510 --> 01:20:23,840

to confess

1822

01:20:29,750 --> 01:20:27,520

his crimes under regression

1823

01:20:32,709 --> 01:20:29,760

so he went into you know

1824

01:20:34,310 --> 01:20:32,719

detailed descriptions as far as of each

1825

01:20:35,270 --> 01:20:34,320

assault of each murder that type of

1826

01:20:38,790 --> 01:20:35,280

thing

1827

01:20:41,590 --> 01:20:38,800

so we were fortunate enough because uh

1828

01:20:42,550 --> 01:20:41,600

dr marcel jr was an ear nose and throat

1829

01:20:46,390 --> 01:20:42,560

surgeon

1830

01:20:49,030 --> 01:20:46,400

up in helena at that time montana in

1831

01:20:52,629 --> 01:20:49,040

montana and dr watkins was right there

1832

01:20:53,990 --> 01:20:52,639

and he agreed to do the regression we

1833

01:20:55,990 --> 01:20:54,000

wanted to take

1834

01:20:59,030 --> 01:20:56,000

dr marcel

1835

01:21:00,390 --> 01:20:59,040

jesse marcel jr back to that early

1836

01:21:03,750 --> 01:21:00,400

morning

1837

01:21:05,510 --> 01:21:03,760

of tuesday july 8th to have him relive

1838

01:21:08,629 --> 01:21:05,520

the experience

1839

01:21:12,470 --> 01:21:08,639

and we did this in front of a film crew

1840

01:21:14,790 --> 01:21:12,480

from the today show from nbc

1841

01:21:16,229 --> 01:21:14,800

now it was it was fascinating to watch

1842

01:21:19,030 --> 01:21:16,239

because it was like professional

1843

01:21:20,950 --> 01:21:19,040

resistance doctor against doctor

1844

01:21:24,070 --> 01:21:20,960

right

1845

01:21:26,310 --> 01:21:24,080

jess jr was a hard nut to crack it took

1846

01:21:28,550 --> 01:21:26,320

the third session we started early

1847

01:21:31,189 --> 01:21:28,560

afternoon we went in the late afternoon

1848

01:21:36,229 --> 01:21:31,199

and it wasn't until early evening that

1849

01:21:38,310 --> 01:21:36,239

he finally got just back to that time

1850

01:21:40,229 --> 01:21:38,320

and what was so

1851

01:21:44,709 --> 01:21:40,239

just so totally fascinating to watch

1852

01:21:47,750 --> 01:21:44,719

jimmy was that dr marcel jesse jr

1853

01:21:50,070 --> 01:21:47,760

was acting this out he was reliving it

1854

01:21:52,629 --> 01:21:50,080

in the first person

1855

01:21:55,510 --> 01:21:52,639

it was it was as though it had it was

1856

01:21:58,870 --> 01:21:55,520

happening right before us right before

1857

01:21:59,990 --> 01:21:58,880

our eyes wow and the way his father kept

1858

01:22:01,510 --> 01:22:00,000

saying

1859

01:22:06,470 --> 01:22:01,520

flying saucer

1860

01:22:09,270 --> 01:22:06,480

never any question

1861

01:22:11,990 --> 01:22:09,280

about this being maybe a plane an

1862

01:22:14,070 --> 01:22:12,000

aircraft a rocket there was certainly no

1863

01:22:16,390 --> 01:22:14,080

discussion of it being remnants of a

1864

01:22:19,030 --> 01:22:16,400

weather balloon kite

1865

01:22:22,870 --> 01:22:19,040

so it kept coming back to

1866

01:22:25,110 --> 01:22:22,880

wreckage from a flying saucer crash

1867

01:22:27,990 --> 01:22:25,120

well jimmy what we didn't

1868

01:22:29,430 --> 01:22:28,000

expect what we didn't anticipate was his

1869

01:22:31,030 --> 01:22:29,440

dad

1870

01:22:32,790 --> 01:22:31,040

major marcel

1871

01:22:34,790 --> 01:22:32,800

who had died who had retired a

1872

01:22:37,350 --> 01:22:34,800

lieutenant colonel

1873

01:22:40,070 --> 01:22:37,360

we didn't anticipate

1874

01:22:42,470 --> 01:22:40,080

the fact that his dad

1875

01:22:44,790 --> 01:22:42,480

had just passed away four years before

1876

01:22:48,149 --> 01:22:44,800

just four years

1877

01:22:49,350 --> 01:22:48,159

and when dr wyatt kids brought dr marcel

1878

01:22:53,350 --> 01:22:49,360

out of the

1879

01:22:55,750 --> 01:22:53,360

trance and he opened his eyes and he

1880

01:22:58,070 --> 01:22:55,760

looked from one side of the room to the

1881

01:22:59,030 --> 01:22:58,080

other and he went dead

1882

01:23:01,350 --> 01:22:59,040

dead

1883

01:23:04,550 --> 01:23:01,360

and then the tears started screaming it

1884

01:23:08,149 --> 01:23:04,560

was like oh my god we just caused him to

1885

01:23:10,790 --> 01:23:08,159

lose his dad all over again wow but the

1886

01:23:14,310 --> 01:23:10,800

significance of it was jimmy is that

1887

01:23:17,350 --> 01:23:14,320

it was that real to him he as i said he

1888

01:23:18,950 --> 01:23:17,360

was reliving it exactly as his

1889

01:23:21,590 --> 01:23:18,960

subconscious

1890

01:23:22,950 --> 01:23:21,600

you know recreated it and has he

1891

01:23:26,310 --> 01:23:22,960

described it

1892

01:23:29,430 --> 01:23:26,320

for us in the presence of that film crew

1893

01:23:32,870 --> 01:23:29,440

they never did show it on the today show

1894

01:23:34,709 --> 01:23:32,880

uh the the co-host of the the show brian

1895

01:23:35,990 --> 01:23:34,719

gumbel

1896

01:23:38,550 --> 01:23:36,000

nixon

1897

01:23:43,350 --> 01:23:38,560

said it was too controversial

1898

01:23:48,629 --> 01:23:44,709

so

1899

01:23:51,110 --> 01:23:48,639

it was never never aired now uh things

1900

01:23:54,310 --> 01:23:51,120

uh at this point traveled pretty quick i

1901

01:23:57,030 --> 01:23:54,320

mean things started moving fast right

1902

01:24:00,550 --> 01:23:57,040

that after that night uh

1903

01:24:02,149 --> 01:24:00,560

uh you know at the house uh with major

1904

01:24:03,669 --> 01:24:02,159

marcel and his son

1905

01:24:05,830 --> 01:24:03,679

jesse jr

1906

01:24:07,750 --> 01:24:05,840

um that day passes he's now got the

1907

01:24:10,950 --> 01:24:07,760

debris in the back of his car

1908

01:24:13,350 --> 01:24:10,960

right he makes his way back uh to the

1909

01:24:16,390 --> 01:24:13,360

roswell army airfield by the way we keep

1910

01:24:20,149 --> 01:24:16,400

saying army airfield so for everybody to

1911

01:24:22,870 --> 01:24:20,159

understand the timeline of our military

1912

01:24:25,830 --> 01:24:22,880

at that time we didn't have an air force

1913

01:24:28,470 --> 01:24:25,840

it wasn't the air force yet it was still

1914

01:24:31,510 --> 01:24:28,480

the army uh air force

1915

01:24:34,070 --> 01:24:31,520

so okay so they they they go back uh he

1916

01:24:35,030 --> 01:24:34,080

goes back to the airfield

1917

01:24:37,350 --> 01:24:35,040

and

1918

01:24:39,350 --> 01:24:37,360

um if you want to fill in something here

1919

01:24:41,669 --> 01:24:39,360

you can but

1920

01:24:44,709 --> 01:24:41,679

uh the next part of the timeline for me

1921

01:24:47,669 --> 01:24:44,719

which i think is most important is now

1922

01:24:48,629 --> 01:24:47,679

we get uh howt involved

1923

01:24:50,149 --> 01:24:48,639

um

1924

01:24:54,550 --> 01:24:50,159

there is

1925

01:24:55,510 --> 01:24:54,560

uh a press release that is generated

1926

01:25:01,189 --> 01:24:55,520

and

1927

01:25:03,189 --> 01:25:01,199

timeline of that without who was the i

1928

01:25:05,030 --> 01:25:03,199

guess he was the pr person for the base

1929

01:25:05,830 --> 01:25:05,040

right the public information officer

1930

01:25:07,590 --> 01:25:05,840

right

1931

01:25:08,950 --> 01:25:07,600

walter g hot

1932

01:25:11,189 --> 01:25:08,960

and

1933

01:25:12,790 --> 01:25:11,199

marcel arrived back at the base as you

1934

01:25:14,470 --> 01:25:12,800

described because that was his mission

1935

01:25:17,270 --> 01:25:14,480

that was his assignment

1936

01:25:19,669 --> 01:25:17,280

cabot had already arrived you know

1937

01:25:21,750 --> 01:25:19,679

late that evening before

1938

01:25:23,750 --> 01:25:21,760

marcel even spent the rest of the night

1939

01:25:26,390 --> 01:25:23,760

at home he cleaned up a little bit and

1940

01:25:29,030 --> 01:25:26,400

then he reported back to the base they

1941

01:25:31,510 --> 01:25:29,040

moved up the staff meeting a half hour

1942

01:25:33,030 --> 01:25:31,520

that morning and pretty much it was

1943

01:25:34,229 --> 01:25:33,040

spelled out exactly what they were going

1944

01:25:35,189 --> 01:25:34,239

to do

1945

01:25:36,470 --> 01:25:35,199

and

1946

01:25:39,510 --> 01:25:36,480

at noon

1947

01:25:41,350 --> 01:25:39,520

mountain time because this is now what

1948

01:25:44,709 --> 01:25:41,360

for the timeline for everybody we're

1949

01:25:47,590 --> 01:25:44,719

only at july 7th

1950

01:25:50,629 --> 01:25:47,600

okay so the crash happened july 2nd uh

1951

01:25:54,149 --> 01:25:50,639

brazil finds it july 3rd

1952

01:25:56,790 --> 01:25:54,159

makes it to town july 6th they go out

1953

01:25:58,950 --> 01:25:56,800

they collected debris uh they're back at

1954

01:26:01,590 --> 01:25:58,960

the army the overnight at the hot right

1955

01:26:04,709 --> 01:26:01,600

so now we're at july 7th now we're at

1956

01:26:07,510 --> 01:26:04,719

july 8th well the roswell daily record

1957

01:26:10,070 --> 01:26:07,520

was july 8th right that's right that's

1958

01:26:12,470 --> 01:26:10,080

right so they got the pres this is why

1959

01:26:15,750 --> 01:26:12,480

when i say things are clicking

1960

01:26:18,870 --> 01:26:15,760

yes things are moving very very fast at

1961

01:26:21,590 --> 01:26:18,880

this point absolutely and house name was

1962

01:26:22,950 --> 01:26:21,600

h-a-u-t am i correct

1963

01:26:25,750 --> 01:26:22,960

yes

1964

01:26:28,470 --> 01:26:25,760

he changed it just to make it more

1965

01:26:31,030 --> 01:26:28,480

spellable because they were misspelling

1966

01:26:33,590 --> 01:26:31,040

it through all the press accounts at

1967

01:26:35,350 --> 01:26:33,600

that time so he finally settled on

1968

01:26:36,390 --> 01:26:35,360

h-a-u-t

1969

01:26:41,030 --> 01:26:36,400

right

1970

01:26:43,669 --> 01:26:41,040

uh they need to generate this uh uh

1971

01:26:44,790 --> 01:26:43,679

press release how did that come about

1972

01:26:46,550 --> 01:26:44,800

well

1973

01:26:49,030 --> 01:26:46,560

what had happened

1974

01:26:50,470 --> 01:26:49,040

while marcel and cabot were at the

1975

01:26:51,669 --> 01:26:50,480

debris field

1976

01:26:54,950 --> 01:26:51,679

that monday

1977

01:26:57,830 --> 01:26:54,960

filling up those two vehicles

1978

01:27:01,030 --> 01:26:57,840

there were reports of

1979

01:27:02,310 --> 01:27:01,040

the impact site north of town

1980

01:27:04,950 --> 01:27:02,320

we believe it was a team of

1981

01:27:06,070 --> 01:27:04,960

archaeologists from western

1982

01:27:07,590 --> 01:27:06,080

tech

1983

01:27:11,030 --> 01:27:07,600

university

1984

01:27:12,070 --> 01:27:11,040

under the direction of professor

1985

01:27:13,189 --> 01:27:12,080

william

1986

01:27:14,229 --> 01:27:13,199

c

1987

01:27:18,470 --> 01:27:14,239

holden

1988

01:27:19,910 --> 01:27:18,480

and that they were working in that

1989

01:27:22,550 --> 01:27:19,920

general area

1990

01:27:23,669 --> 01:27:22,560

they stumbled they came upon the impact

1991

01:27:26,950 --> 01:27:23,679

site

1992

01:27:28,629 --> 01:27:26,960

and they too reported it to the sheriff

1993

01:27:31,910 --> 01:27:28,639

it was one of the reasons that we very

1994

01:27:33,510 --> 01:27:31,920

early on jimmy why did the sheriff go

1995

01:27:35,669 --> 01:27:33,520

north of town

1996

01:27:38,629 --> 01:27:35,679

why did the fire divided representatives

1997

01:27:40,149 --> 01:27:38,639

of the fire department also venture

1998

01:27:42,790 --> 01:27:40,159

north of town

1999

01:27:43,830 --> 01:27:42,800

whereas the debris field is in a

2000

01:27:44,950 --> 01:27:43,840

separate

2001

01:27:47,030 --> 01:27:44,960

county

2002

01:27:49,590 --> 01:27:47,040

they would have had no jurisdiction it

2003

01:27:51,910 --> 01:27:49,600

kept pointing back to something much

2004

01:27:53,590 --> 01:27:51,920

closer to roswell

2005

01:27:54,790 --> 01:27:53,600

and as it turns out we were absolutely

2006

01:27:57,750 --> 01:27:54,800

correct

2007

01:27:59,830 --> 01:27:57,760

and especially when members of the

2008

01:28:01,590 --> 01:27:59,840

sheriff wilcox family

2009

01:28:02,790 --> 01:28:01,600

described that

2010

01:28:22,950 --> 01:28:02,800

he

2011

01:28:24,790 --> 01:28:22,960

bodies

2012

01:28:26,149 --> 01:28:24,800

so

2013

01:28:28,550 --> 01:28:26,159

the problem

2014

01:28:31,910 --> 01:28:28,560

that the military is now facing is that

2015

01:28:34,310 --> 01:28:31,920

brazil has already talked to the press

2016

01:28:37,189 --> 01:28:34,320

he's talked to frank joyce at kgfl the

2017

01:28:39,030 --> 01:28:37,199

radio station and he's talked about the

2018

01:28:40,709 --> 01:28:39,040

bodies

2019

01:28:42,550 --> 01:28:40,719

and remember we said a moment ago you

2020

01:28:43,830 --> 01:28:42,560

can't put that genie back in the bottle

2021

01:28:46,550 --> 01:28:43,840

can't do it

2022

01:28:48,070 --> 01:28:46,560

so what they needed to do was use the

2023

01:28:50,709 --> 01:28:48,080

debris field

2024

01:28:53,350 --> 01:28:50,719

as the perfect diversion

2025

01:28:56,229 --> 01:28:53,360

they acknowledged it they admitted it

2026

01:28:58,390 --> 01:28:56,239

we have it we've recovered it as far as

2027

01:28:59,990 --> 01:28:58,400

through the cooperation of the rancher

2028

01:29:02,149 --> 01:29:00,000

who they don't name

2029

01:29:04,950 --> 01:29:02,159

they put out the press release they

2030

01:29:06,950 --> 01:29:04,960

waited until noon to avoid all the

2031

01:29:10,390 --> 01:29:06,960

morning newspapers

2032

01:29:13,750 --> 01:29:10,400

and also by coming out at noon the hope

2033

01:29:16,629 --> 01:29:13,760

was they would have also missed most of

2034

01:29:18,550 --> 01:29:16,639

the afternoon papers which already were

2035

01:29:21,350 --> 01:29:18,560

going to press

2036

01:29:24,470 --> 01:29:21,360

and thankfully it was the san francisco

2037

01:29:27,830 --> 01:29:24,480

chronicle the lone newspaper that that

2038

01:29:31,110 --> 01:29:27,840

held back and managed to actually print

2039

01:29:33,110 --> 01:29:31,120

out that very press release that they

2040

01:29:35,350 --> 01:29:33,120

acknowledged they got one

2041

01:29:38,070 --> 01:29:35,360

we captured a flying saucer now no

2042

01:29:40,310 --> 01:29:38,080

mention of remains no mention of bodies

2043

01:29:43,590 --> 01:29:40,320

but at the only person they name in the

2044

01:29:45,990 --> 01:29:43,600

press release is major jesse marcel

2045

01:29:47,189 --> 01:29:46,000

who is loading

2046

01:29:48,470 --> 01:29:47,199

the craft

2047

01:29:52,550 --> 01:29:48,480

the disc

2048

01:29:54,470 --> 01:29:52,560

for analysis and higher headquarters

2049

01:29:56,229 --> 01:29:54,480

let's take our let's take our break

2050

01:29:58,870 --> 01:29:56,239

right here let's get that in

2051  
01:30:01,510 --> 01:29:58,880  
and when we come back the significance

2052  
01:30:03,510 --> 01:30:01,520  
of what is now happening not only

2053  
01:30:06,390 --> 01:30:03,520  
uh with the press release going out we

2054  
01:30:08,870 --> 01:30:06,400  
have the famous radio broadcast uh

2055  
01:30:10,870 --> 01:30:08,880  
that that are now hitting the airwaves

2056  
01:30:11,990 --> 01:30:10,880  
and literally

2057  
01:30:14,629 --> 01:30:12,000  
every

2058  
01:30:16,790 --> 01:30:14,639  
reporter in the country

2059  
01:30:18,870 --> 01:30:16,800  
is traveling to roswell new mexico for

2060  
01:30:20,390 --> 01:30:18,880  
this breaking story let's uh pick all of

2061  
01:30:22,470 --> 01:30:20,400  
this up when we come back

2062  
01:30:25,270 --> 01:30:22,480  
i am your host jimmy church tonight don

2063  
01:30:28,870 --> 01:30:25,280

schmidt is with us 75th anniversary of

2064

01:30:30,310 --> 01:30:28,880

roswell for roswell revisited we'll be

2065

01:30:33,600 --> 01:30:30,320

right back after this short break stay

2066

01:30:43,330 --> 01:30:39,510

[Music]

2067

01:30:50,310 --> 01:30:43,340

do

2068

01:30:55,620 --> 01:30:53,430

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2069

01:30:58,229 --> 01:30:55,630

you're listening to fade to black

2070

01:31:00,390 --> 01:30:58,239

[Applause]

2071

01:31:06,990 --> 01:31:00,400

you're listening to jimmy church and

2072

01:31:07,000 --> 01:31:18,870

[Applause]

2073

01:31:23,350 --> 01:31:21,270

this is jimmy church jason martell's

2074

01:31:26,229 --> 01:31:23,360

book knowledge apocalypse 10-year

2075

01:31:28,229 --> 01:31:26,239

anniversary edition is now available

2076

01:31:30,550 --> 01:31:28,239

most ancient cultures speak of a time

2077

01:31:32,709 --> 01:31:30,560

when their gods visited them they never

2078

01:31:35,270 --> 01:31:32,719

say their gods came from across the

2079

01:31:37,830 --> 01:31:35,280

ocean or from the mountains they always

2080

01:31:40,709 --> 01:31:37,840

came down from the skies was ancient man

2081

01:31:42,550 --> 01:31:40,719

visited by gods or extraterrestrials we

2082

01:31:45,110 --> 01:31:42,560

have not been told the full truth about

2083

01:31:47,030 --> 01:31:45,120

our human past there was a time when all

2084

01:31:49,510 --> 01:31:47,040

the ancient cultures lived amongst

2085

01:31:51,430 --> 01:31:49,520

beings they considered their gods the

2086

01:31:53,270 --> 01:31:51,440

search for truth leads us down the path

2087

01:31:55,910 --> 01:31:53,280

of learning where the et's might come

2088

01:31:57,830 --> 01:31:55,920

from and why they are here to understand

2089

01:32:00,070 --> 01:31:57,840

some of these advanced topics and learn

2090

01:32:02,470 --> 01:32:00,080

the truth about human origins buy the

2091

01:32:04,950 --> 01:32:02,480

new book from jason martell knowledge

2092

01:32:06,750 --> 01:32:04,960

apocalypse now in its 10-year

2093

01:32:09,110 --> 01:32:06,760

anniversary edition available on

2094

01:32:11,669 --> 01:32:09,120

amazon.com by clicking on the banners

2095

01:32:13,510 --> 01:32:11,679

over on our site or simply visit

2096

01:32:18,950 --> 01:32:13,520

jasonmartel.com

2097

01:32:21,590 --> 01:32:18,960

do you want to be an official fate or

2098

01:32:23,830 --> 01:32:21,600

not of course you do this is jimmy

2099

01:32:25,110 --> 01:32:23,840

churchill fade to black just go to our

2100

01:32:27,590 --> 01:32:25,120

membership section at

2101

01:32:29,590 --> 01:32:27,600

jimmychurchradio.com

2102

01:32:31,430 --> 01:32:29,600

fadernots when you think about the

2103

01:32:33,270 --> 01:32:31,440

future of our country and where we're

2104

01:32:36,390 --> 01:32:33,280

headed do you wonder about the food

2105

01:32:38,550 --> 01:32:36,400

supply i do disruptions in the food

2106

01:32:41,350 --> 01:32:38,560

supply chain could be disastrous and

2107

01:32:43,350 --> 01:32:41,360

they usually occur with little warning

2108

01:32:46,310 --> 01:32:43,360

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2109

01:32:49,350 --> 01:32:46,320

today is to stockpile emergency food

2110

01:32:52,070 --> 01:32:49,360

water and other essentials i personally

2111

01:32:54,390 --> 01:32:52,080

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2112

01:32:56,950 --> 01:32:54,400

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2113

01:32:59,430 --> 01:32:56,960

company serving millions of customers

2114

01:33:02,149 --> 01:32:59,440

for more than a decade in fact they're

2115

01:33:04,950 --> 01:33:02,159

the only source my family trusts for our

2116

01:33:08,070 --> 01:33:04,960

preparedness plan you should too

2117

01:33:10,229 --> 01:33:08,080

right now save 20 off a full four week

2118

01:33:12,870 --> 01:33:10,239

supply of delicious meals that provide

2119

01:33:15,030 --> 01:33:12,880

two thousand calories a day saving

2120

01:33:17,910 --> 01:33:15,040

twenty percent helps too doesn't it

2121

01:33:21,110 --> 01:33:17,920

especially now so go to prepare with

2122

01:33:24,709 --> 01:33:21,120

jimmy.com and get ready that's prepare

2123

01:33:27,270 --> 01:33:24,719

with jimmy.com there's no time to lose

2124

01:33:30,310 --> 01:33:27,280

do it now

2125

01:33:32,550 --> 01:33:30,320

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2126

01:33:35,669 --> 01:33:32,560

talkstreamlive.com

2127

01:33:37,830 --> 01:33:35,679

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2128

01:33:39,830 --> 01:33:37,840

the best streaming talk shows find your

2129

01:33:42,629 --> 01:33:39,840

favorite talkers and discover some new

2130

01:33:44,790 --> 01:33:42,639

ones it's free readily available online

2131

01:33:46,870 --> 01:33:44,800

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2132

01:33:49,430 --> 01:33:46,880

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2133

01:33:51,229 --> 01:33:49,440

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2134

01:33:57,710 --> 01:33:51,239

easier just go to

2135

01:34:07,830 --> 01:34:03,670

[Music]

2136

01:34:14,629 --> 01:34:09,910

you are listening to fate to black with

2137

01:34:17,590 --> 01:34:15,430

hi

2138

01:34:21,110 --> 01:34:17,600

i'm lisa vance you're listening to jimmy

2139

01:34:24,149 --> 01:34:21,120

church this is revolution the revolution

2140

01:34:26,229 --> 01:34:24,159

will not be televised the revolution is

2141

01:34:30,950 --> 01:34:26,239

on radio

2142

01:35:08,870 --> 01:35:00,130

[Music]

2143

01:35:12,229 --> 01:35:10,550

welcome back fate to black i am your

2144

01:35:14,870 --> 01:35:12,239

host jimmy church tonight don schmidt is

2145

01:35:17,189 --> 01:35:14,880

with us the 75th anniversary of roswell

2146

01:35:19,030 --> 01:35:17,199

tonight's roswell revisited

2147

01:35:20,870 --> 01:35:19,040

and i'm going to reveal something to

2148

01:35:22,470 --> 01:35:20,880

everybody right now and i want to thank

2149

01:35:25,590 --> 01:35:22,480

don schmidt for this

2150

01:35:28,870 --> 01:35:25,600

that's don playing the guitar uh during

2151  
01:35:31,590 --> 01:35:28,880  
the break and and i you know and thank

2152  
01:35:32,550 --> 01:35:31,600  
you for writing that that song i didn't

2153  
01:35:37,750 --> 01:35:32,560  
know

2154  
01:35:42,390 --> 01:35:40,310  
i i did play piano years ago i never

2155  
01:35:45,350 --> 01:35:42,400  
played guitar you couldn't even respond

2156  
01:35:46,229 --> 01:35:45,360  
to that he couldn't even touch his life

2157  
01:35:51,109 --> 01:35:46,239  
um

2158  
01:35:53,350 --> 01:35:51,119  
that i've said this to you

2159  
01:35:56,470 --> 01:35:53,360  
many times before but

2160  
01:35:57,990 --> 01:35:56,480  
uh it's it's worth repeating in my

2161  
01:35:59,750 --> 01:35:58,000  
estimation

2162  
01:36:01,350 --> 01:35:59,760  
and we can take all the witnesses or we

2163  
01:36:04,310 --> 01:36:01,360

could take all the evidence and we can

2164

01:36:07,910 --> 01:36:04,320

take everything there is about roswell

2165

01:36:10,950 --> 01:36:07,920

but the most significant piece

2166

01:36:13,590 --> 01:36:10,960

of evidence in the entire case

2167

01:36:14,310 --> 01:36:13,600

is that press release yes yes that's

2168

01:36:21,830 --> 01:36:14,320

that

2169

01:36:24,310 --> 01:36:21,840

for this simple reason

2170

01:36:27,030 --> 01:36:24,320

it was a calculated risk they

2171

01:36:28,950 --> 01:36:27,040

essentially had to create a strong man

2172

01:36:30,470 --> 01:36:28,960

build it up because they couldn't just

2173

01:36:32,390 --> 01:36:30,480

flatly deny

2174

01:36:34,629 --> 01:36:32,400

that something had happened something

2175

01:36:36,709 --> 01:36:34,639

had been recovered of an extraordinary

2176

01:36:38,229 --> 01:36:36,719

or ordinary nature

2177

01:36:40,790 --> 01:36:38,239

they had to go along with it but then

2178

01:36:42,550 --> 01:36:40,800

they in a typical military fashion which

2179

01:36:44,790 --> 01:36:42,560

they had mastered

2180

01:36:46,709 --> 01:36:44,800

you know the technique during world war

2181

01:36:48,470 --> 01:36:46,719

ii was you build it up and you tear it

2182

01:36:51,510 --> 01:36:48,480

down

2183

01:36:53,189 --> 01:36:51,520

and so yes i would agree with that and i

2184

01:36:55,590 --> 01:36:53,199

would agree with that only because of

2185

01:36:58,229 --> 01:36:55,600

what uh transpired immediately

2186

01:36:59,750 --> 01:36:58,239

afterwards right right but one thing is

2187

01:37:01,990 --> 01:36:59,760

for sure

2188

01:37:03,590 --> 01:37:02,000

it's the most top-secret base on planet

2189

01:37:07,270 --> 01:37:03,600

earth number one

2190

01:37:09,270 --> 01:37:07,280

number two all of the intelligence of

2191

01:37:13,030 --> 01:37:09,280

the world all the physicists and the

2192

01:37:14,629 --> 01:37:13,040

scientists everybody lived in new mexico

2193

01:37:16,629 --> 01:37:14,639

the most important laboratories in

2194

01:37:19,189 --> 01:37:16,639

research and everything else on planet

2195

01:37:21,270 --> 01:37:19,199

earth was happening at that time in the

2196

01:37:24,790 --> 01:37:21,280

state it still does actually in the

2197

01:37:29,109 --> 01:37:24,800

state of new mexico and when they wrote

2198

01:37:33,189 --> 01:37:29,119

that press release it was poured over

2199

01:37:35,030 --> 01:37:33,199

line by line word for word this wasn't

2200

01:37:36,950 --> 01:37:35,040

some willy-nilly

2201  
01:37:37,910 --> 01:37:36,960  
thing that was just released out to the

2202  
01:37:41,750 --> 01:37:37,920  
world

2203  
01:37:43,189 --> 01:37:41,760  
it was it was uh signed off on and

2204  
01:37:44,950 --> 01:37:43,199  
approved

2205  
01:37:47,030 --> 01:37:44,960  
right and and that

2206  
01:37:49,270 --> 01:37:47,040  
you could not be more correct jimmy it

2207  
01:37:51,750 --> 01:37:49,280  
was so well thought out and

2208  
01:37:53,910 --> 01:37:51,760  
we need to just digress for a moment

2209  
01:37:56,149 --> 01:37:53,920  
quickly in that

2210  
01:37:57,590 --> 01:37:56,159  
at the mo at the very time

2211  
01:38:00,790 --> 01:37:57,600  
that colonel blanchard the base

2212  
01:38:02,629 --> 01:38:00,800  
commander roswell sends marcel and cava

2213  
01:38:04,870 --> 01:38:02,639

to investigate

2214

01:38:07,510 --> 01:38:04,880

what do you think he does he gets on the

2215

01:38:08,790 --> 01:38:07,520

phone and he talks to his boss

2216

01:38:10,629 --> 01:38:08,800

has to

2217

01:38:12,950 --> 01:38:10,639

yeah at least he tries to and that would

2218

01:38:15,030 --> 01:38:12,960

be brigadier general roger raymie

2219

01:38:18,149 --> 01:38:15,040

head of the 8th air force at port worth

2220

01:38:20,470 --> 01:38:18,159

army airfield in in texas well raymie is

2221

01:38:22,950 --> 01:38:20,480

in denton for the dedication dead in

2222

01:38:24,470 --> 01:38:22,960

texas for a dedication of an airplane

2223

01:38:27,510 --> 01:38:24,480

he's with family

2224

01:38:31,270 --> 01:38:27,520

so it's raymie's chief of staff colonel

2225

01:38:33,990 --> 01:38:31,280

thomas the bose who takes the call

2226

01:38:35,590 --> 01:38:34,000

and so again demonstrating what we're

2227

01:38:38,709 --> 01:38:35,600

dealing with here

2228

01:38:40,070 --> 01:38:38,719

so you have you have the base commander

2229

01:38:42,310 --> 01:38:40,080

at roswell

2230

01:38:44,550 --> 01:38:42,320

head of the 509 the first atomic bomb

2231

01:38:47,350 --> 01:38:44,560

squadron in the world it's important

2232

01:38:49,750 --> 01:38:47,360

enough that he calls his boss again on a

2233

01:38:51,910 --> 01:38:49,760

fourth of july weekend right

2234

01:38:53,669 --> 01:38:51,920

and he's unavailable so he speaks with

2235

01:38:56,629 --> 01:38:53,679

his aide

2236

01:38:59,109 --> 01:38:56,639

colonel dubose and then the bose

2237

01:39:00,390 --> 01:38:59,119

contacts washington he calls the

2238

01:39:04,149 --> 01:39:00,400

pentagon

2239

01:39:07,830 --> 01:39:04,159  
and who calls him back within an hour

2240

01:39:10,790 --> 01:39:07,840  
but the the assistant or the deputy

2241

01:39:13,510 --> 01:39:10,800  
director of strategic air command

2242

01:39:15,189 --> 01:39:13,520  
general clements mcmullen

2243

01:39:18,550 --> 01:39:15,199  
ordering him

2244

01:39:21,990 --> 01:39:18,560  
to have blanchard fly some of the

2245

01:39:25,430 --> 01:39:22,000  
wreckage immediately to fort worth and

2246

01:39:26,390 --> 01:39:25,440  
there the very base commander colonel al

2247

01:39:29,990 --> 01:39:26,400  
clark

2248

01:39:33,109 --> 01:39:30,000  
to strap it to his wrist and fly it

2249

01:39:36,390 --> 01:39:33,119  
immediately to washington washington

2250

01:39:40,390 --> 01:39:36,400  
already has wreckage in hand by late

2251  
01:39:42,390 --> 01:39:40,400  
evening sunday july 6th when does the

2252  
01:39:45,430 --> 01:39:42,400  
press release go out

2253  
01:39:48,790 --> 01:39:45,440  
a day and a half later at noon mountain

2254  
01:39:50,709 --> 01:39:48,800  
time on tuesday july 8th so this is no

2255  
01:39:52,709 --> 01:39:50,719  
knee-jerk reaction this is no

2256  
01:39:56,550 --> 01:39:52,719  
overreaction on the part of anyone at

2257  
01:40:00,149 --> 01:39:56,560  
roswell it's thought out

2258  
01:40:03,510 --> 01:40:00,159  
of the press release is scripted so

2259  
01:40:05,350 --> 01:40:03,520  
precisely for a reason

2260  
01:40:07,350 --> 01:40:05,360  
now we have it

2261  
01:40:08,790 --> 01:40:07,360  
there's nothing nothing to see out there

2262  
01:40:10,870 --> 01:40:08,800  
we have the disc

2263  
01:40:12,870 --> 01:40:10,880

they don't mention the location they

2264

01:40:15,510 --> 01:40:12,880

don't mention brazil the name of the

2265

01:40:18,229 --> 01:40:15,520

rancher and the only one they mention is

2266

01:40:20,550 --> 01:40:18,239

major marcel and where is marcel at the

2267

01:40:23,590 --> 01:40:20,560

time the press release goes out he's

2268

01:40:26,870 --> 01:40:23,600

getting on a plane to fly to fort worth

2269

01:40:29,750 --> 01:40:26,880

for a press conference now the headline

2270

01:40:30,790 --> 01:40:29,760

as as we all know today the famous

2271

01:40:33,990 --> 01:40:30,800

headline

2272

01:40:37,189 --> 01:40:34,000

you know raaf captures flying saucer on

2273

01:40:39,030 --> 01:40:37,199

ranch in roswell region

2274

01:40:41,750 --> 01:40:39,040

and uh

2275

01:40:43,750 --> 01:40:41,760

as this goes out san francisco chronicle

2276

01:40:45,990 --> 01:40:43,760

does the release

2277

01:40:47,189 --> 01:40:46,000

this goes out across the united states

2278

01:40:48,070 --> 01:40:47,199

quickly

2279

01:40:49,189 --> 01:40:48,080

and

2280

01:40:53,430 --> 01:40:49,199

when

2281

01:40:56,070 --> 01:40:53,440

uh every reporter in the country

2282

01:40:57,750 --> 01:40:56,080

uh gets wind of this their news director

2283

01:41:01,109 --> 01:40:57,760

is like you're on your way to roswell

2284

01:41:02,229 --> 01:41:01,119

what you're on your way to roswell now

2285

01:41:05,510 --> 01:41:02,239

so

2286

01:41:08,470 --> 01:41:05,520

that's exactly what happens but this is

2287

01:41:12,149 --> 01:41:08,480

the interesting turn of events

2288

01:41:14,870 --> 01:41:12,159

because we know that suddenly

2289

01:41:19,189 --> 01:41:14,880

the air force the army the pentagon

2290

01:41:21,750 --> 01:41:19,199

washington does a complete 180 and they

2291

01:41:23,830 --> 01:41:21,760

do a complete turn of events so marcel

2292

01:41:26,310 --> 01:41:23,840

is on his way to fort worth

2293

01:41:28,709 --> 01:41:26,320

and actually he was on his way

2294

01:41:29,910 --> 01:41:28,719

originally to right field in dayton ohio

2295

01:41:33,590 --> 01:41:29,920

right field

2296

01:41:35,109 --> 01:41:33,600

such an important play here

2297

01:41:38,470 --> 01:41:35,119

but um

2298

01:41:40,870 --> 01:41:38,480

but as all of this is going on don

2299

01:41:43,830 --> 01:41:40,880

now they realize

2300

01:41:45,830 --> 01:41:43,840

there's got to be a cover-up and it now

2301  
01:41:48,390 --> 01:41:45,840  
in your estimation because let's get

2302  
01:41:51,910 --> 01:41:48,400  
we'll get to the next day in just a bit

2303  
01:41:52,950 --> 01:41:51,920  
but is this the beginning

2304  
01:41:56,149 --> 01:41:52,960  
of

2305  
01:41:58,870 --> 01:41:56,159  
what the pentagon learned on how to

2306  
01:42:01,430 --> 01:41:58,880  
cover up and how to deal with

2307  
01:42:04,229 --> 01:42:01,440  
et and and everything else moving

2308  
01:42:06,550 --> 01:42:04,239  
forward for the next 75 years

2309  
01:42:07,990 --> 01:42:06,560  
what they had going in their favor jimmy

2310  
01:42:10,790 --> 01:42:08,000  
is that

2311  
01:42:12,950 --> 01:42:10,800  
you we started out with the june 24th

2312  
01:42:14,870 --> 01:42:12,960  
kenneth arnold sighting

2313  
01:42:17,030 --> 01:42:14,880

and then if any of your listeners any of

2314

01:42:20,229 --> 01:42:17,040

your viewers were to go to the any

2315

01:42:21,910 --> 01:42:20,239

public library and pull out that week

2316

01:42:23,750 --> 01:42:21,920

leading up to roswell you would have

2317

01:42:25,669 --> 01:42:23,760

thought we were being invaded banner a

2318

01:42:27,030 --> 01:42:25,679

headline after a headline

2319

01:42:29,030 --> 01:42:27,040

as far as

2320

01:42:31,669 --> 01:42:29,040

that these flying discs and even the

2321

01:42:34,629 --> 01:42:31,679

very the very term flying saucer was

2322

01:42:36,390 --> 01:42:34,639

even coined at that very time right and

2323

01:42:39,350 --> 01:42:36,400

so

2324

01:42:42,390 --> 01:42:39,360

they were being pressed for answers and

2325

01:42:45,750 --> 01:42:42,400

the military couldn't provide answers

2326

01:42:47,270 --> 01:42:45,760

and their newspapers were taking polls

2327

01:42:50,070 --> 01:42:47,280

at the time

2328

01:42:51,910 --> 01:42:50,080

and one would think that well the vast

2329

01:42:53,669 --> 01:42:51,920

majority of americans probably believed

2330

01:42:56,310 --> 01:42:53,679

that we were dealing with something

2331

01:42:58,550 --> 01:42:56,320

interplanetary something from mars venus

2332

01:43:00,470 --> 01:42:58,560

off the planet and it was no it was only

2333

01:43:03,109 --> 01:43:00,480

about two percent

2334

01:43:06,229 --> 01:43:03,119

most people believe that this had to be

2335

01:43:09,510 --> 01:43:06,239

a continuation on the atomic bomb theme

2336

01:43:11,030 --> 01:43:09,520

new mexico this was something else that

2337

01:43:13,109 --> 01:43:11,040

we were you know

2338

01:43:15,910 --> 01:43:13,119

eventually going to challenge the soviet

2339

01:43:17,590 --> 01:43:15,920

union with we had this you know you know

2340

01:43:18,550 --> 01:43:17,600

something new to our arsenal at that

2341

01:43:19,990 --> 01:43:18,560

time

2342

01:43:23,030 --> 01:43:20,000

and so

2343

01:43:25,189 --> 01:43:23,040

they took a gamble

2344

01:43:27,430 --> 01:43:25,199

by putting out the press release

2345

01:43:30,229 --> 01:43:27,440

but then as you just described

2346

01:43:31,669 --> 01:43:30,239

marcel is on his way to right field they

2347

01:43:34,229 --> 01:43:31,679

change course

2348

01:43:36,950 --> 01:43:34,239

they land at fort worth

2349

01:43:40,790 --> 01:43:36,960

marcel is ordered to report to general

2350

01:43:42,550 --> 01:43:40,800

raymie he takes a box a wreckage places

2351

01:43:45,189 --> 01:43:42,560

it on his desk

2352

01:43:46,470 --> 01:43:45,199

raymie takes him to a map room

2353

01:43:50,070 --> 01:43:46,480

they return

2354

01:43:53,910 --> 01:43:50,080

and the box is gone and in its place

2355

01:43:55,990 --> 01:43:53,920

is a shredded weather balloon kite with

2356

01:43:57,109 --> 01:43:56,000

a clump of rotting neoprene rubber

2357

01:44:00,229 --> 01:43:57,119

balloon

2358

01:44:03,350 --> 01:44:00,239

so it's rubber reflective foil wooden

2359

01:44:06,070 --> 01:44:03,360

sticks string and tape

2360

01:44:07,590 --> 01:44:06,080

and there's a hallway full of reporters

2361

01:44:09,350 --> 01:44:07,600

waiting to see

2362

01:44:14,470 --> 01:44:09,360

the flying saucer

2363

01:44:17,030 --> 01:44:14,480

and raymie only allows one lone reporter

2364

01:44:20,390 --> 01:44:17,040

by the name of james bond johnson of the

2365

01:44:22,870 --> 01:44:20,400

fort worth star telegram to enter

2366

01:44:25,430 --> 01:44:22,880

marcel was then ordered by raymie we've

2367

01:44:28,310 --> 01:44:25,440

all seen the famous pictures of marcel

2368

01:44:30,870 --> 01:44:28,320

posing crouched down holding up a sheet

2369

01:44:33,350 --> 01:44:30,880

of the flimsy foil

2370

01:44:36,149 --> 01:44:33,360

marcel's not happy in that photograph by

2371

01:44:39,109 --> 01:44:36,159

the way no in fact he even has there's

2372

01:44:42,070 --> 01:44:39,119

still dust on his shoes

2373

01:44:44,070 --> 01:44:42,080

from the actual debris field

2374

01:44:47,430 --> 01:44:44,080

he's not happy he's not happy

2375

01:44:48,550 --> 01:44:47,440

so now in the interest of time

2376

01:44:49,750 --> 01:44:48,560

because

2377

01:44:51,270 --> 01:44:49,760

now

2378

01:44:53,430 --> 01:44:51,280

all if if

2379

01:44:55,109 --> 01:44:53,440

this isn't crazy enough

2380

01:44:57,189 --> 01:44:55,119

all the crazy

2381

01:44:58,550 --> 01:44:57,199

starts to happen here so let's let's get

2382

01:45:01,590 --> 01:44:58,560

to the crazy

2383

01:45:03,669 --> 01:45:01,600

um we'll circle back to right field uh

2384

01:45:05,750 --> 01:45:03,679

and we'll we'll get back to the fbi

2385

01:45:07,590 --> 01:45:05,760

we'll talk about raymie

2386

01:45:09,830 --> 01:45:07,600

him chomping on that cigar and

2387

01:45:10,870 --> 01:45:09,840

everything else that was going on

2388

01:45:12,870 --> 01:45:10,880

but

2389

01:45:15,350 --> 01:45:12,880

now they've got to go out

2390

01:45:16,629 --> 01:45:15,360

and recover all of

2391

01:45:19,270 --> 01:45:16,639

the debris

2392

01:45:20,950 --> 01:45:19,280

right three crash sites

2393

01:45:24,310 --> 01:45:20,960

and the bodies

2394

01:45:27,750 --> 01:45:24,320

a live alien this all gets back to

2395

01:45:30,790 --> 01:45:27,760

roswell we have a mortuary we have

2396

01:45:33,350 --> 01:45:30,800

caskets being built we've got uh

2397

01:45:37,030 --> 01:45:33,360

autopsies being conducted

2398

01:45:38,870 --> 01:45:37,040

and everything is happening

2399

01:45:41,590 --> 01:45:38,880

in real time

2400

01:45:45,910 --> 01:45:41,600

so now let's let's back up let's go back

2401  
01:45:47,030 --> 01:45:45,920  
to roswell and the collection because

2402  
01:45:49,430 --> 01:45:47,040  
now we have

2403  
01:45:52,149 --> 01:45:49,440  
hundreds of military personnel now on

2404  
01:45:52,950 --> 01:45:52,159  
site uh we've got trucks

2405  
01:46:00,790 --> 01:45:52,960  
and

2406  
01:46:03,030 --> 01:46:00,800  
get back to roswell army airfield

2407  
01:46:06,070 --> 01:46:03,040  
we have tracked down for example the

2408  
01:46:09,510 --> 01:46:06,080  
debris field alone the moment that

2409  
01:46:11,990 --> 01:46:09,520  
marcel and cabot reported back

2410  
01:46:13,669 --> 01:46:12,000  
that early morning of july 8th that

2411  
01:46:15,510 --> 01:46:13,679  
tuesday morning they were already

2412  
01:46:17,669 --> 01:46:15,520  
dispatching troops

2413  
01:46:19,830 --> 01:46:17,679

to start the cleanup

2414

01:46:22,550 --> 01:46:19,840

they're already the day before there

2415

01:46:24,830 --> 01:46:22,560

were troops that were sent out to the

2416

01:46:27,910 --> 01:46:24,840

impact site with the recovery of the

2417

01:46:30,870 --> 01:46:27,920

craft and the remains including the

2418

01:46:33,669 --> 01:46:30,880

survivor we even tracked down paper boys

2419

01:46:35,910 --> 01:46:33,679

who were on main street opposite sides

2420

01:46:38,149 --> 01:46:35,920

working for the two separate newspapers

2421

01:46:40,790 --> 01:46:38,159

you had the roswell daily record and the

2422

01:46:43,030 --> 01:46:40,800

roswell daily dispatch

2423

01:46:45,910 --> 01:46:43,040

and they both confirmed how they saw the

2424

01:46:47,990 --> 01:46:45,920

convoy coming down main street with the

2425

01:46:51,990 --> 01:46:48,000

the lowboy with the flatbed with the

2426

01:46:53,750 --> 01:46:52,000

tarp craft the object underneath

2427

01:46:56,070 --> 01:46:53,760

not knowing what was going on but that

2428

01:46:59,189 --> 01:46:56,080

it was under heavy guard and then both

2429

01:47:01,750 --> 01:46:59,199

of them surmising that oh my god that is

2430

01:47:04,629 --> 01:47:01,760

what was recovered north of town you

2431

01:47:06,790 --> 01:47:04,639

have 50 to 60 troops at the debris field

2432

01:47:08,550 --> 01:47:06,800

who would spend the next three full days

2433

01:47:10,870 --> 01:47:08,560

gathering up every last shard of

2434

01:47:14,550 --> 01:47:10,880

material we have

2435

01:47:17,030 --> 01:47:14,560

as far as mps that came in from off of

2436

01:47:19,109 --> 01:47:17,040

roswell came outside of roswell like

2437

01:47:21,590 --> 01:47:19,119

right field and fitz

2438

01:47:22,950 --> 01:47:21,600

simmons in colorado

2439

01:47:25,510 --> 01:47:22,960

we have

2440

01:47:28,550 --> 01:47:25,520

doctors and nurses that arrive from

2441

01:47:30,950 --> 01:47:28,560

outside of roswell we have photographers

2442

01:47:32,070 --> 01:47:30,960

like frederick benthal who was a

2443

01:47:35,189 --> 01:47:32,080

professional photographer of the

2444

01:47:36,470 --> 01:47:35,199

military and is taken out to

2445

01:47:38,550 --> 01:47:36,480

we believe

2446

01:47:40,950 --> 01:47:38,560

the debris field

2447

01:47:43,590 --> 01:47:40,960

where they had a tent erected and he was

2448

01:47:44,950 --> 01:47:43,600

told to take the pictures as they pulled

2449

01:47:46,790 --> 01:47:44,960

back the tarp

2450

01:47:48,709 --> 01:47:46,800

and there were two of the bodies

2451

01:47:50,550 --> 01:47:48,719

underneath

2452

01:47:53,109 --> 01:47:50,560

so you would have as you described as

2453

01:47:55,830 --> 01:47:53,119

you you suggested jimmy that you have

2454

01:47:57,109 --> 01:47:55,840

all this activity that is now

2455

01:48:03,590 --> 01:47:57,119

happening

2456

01:48:06,390 --> 01:48:03,600

up effort to contain to recover every

2457

01:48:08,470 --> 01:48:06,400

last piece of evidence with the hope

2458

01:48:10,070 --> 01:48:08,480

that the balloon press conference in

2459

01:48:11,350 --> 01:48:10,080

fort worth

2460

01:48:13,669 --> 01:48:11,360

accepted

2461

01:48:16,149 --> 01:48:13,679

that it would shut this down

2462

01:48:18,550 --> 01:48:16,159

and that the then the cleanup effort

2463

01:48:20,470 --> 01:48:18,560

would also contain it they would get

2464

01:48:22,310 --> 01:48:20,480

everything shipped out of roswell and

2465

01:48:25,350 --> 01:48:22,320

the dust would clear and it would be

2466

01:48:28,550 --> 01:48:25,360

mission accomplished we got away with it

2467

01:48:31,189 --> 01:48:28,560

now everything had yeah and with the

2468

01:48:33,590 --> 01:48:31,199

crash sites uh the three the three

2469

01:48:37,430 --> 01:48:33,600

locations all being north of town

2470

01:48:39,430 --> 01:48:37,440

all of the army vehicles and personnel

2471

01:48:43,430 --> 01:48:39,440

would have to travel to i forget the

2472

01:48:46,310 --> 01:48:43,440

freeway what number is that 25 285 285

2473

01:48:47,830 --> 01:48:46,320

which turns into main street right once

2474

01:48:51,189 --> 01:48:47,840

you're in roswell

2475

01:48:53,430 --> 01:48:51,199

right and drive through town to get to

2476

01:48:55,669 --> 01:48:53,440

uh roswell army airfield do i have that

2477

01:48:57,830 --> 01:48:55,679

correct yes and then we even have

2478

01:49:01,270 --> 01:48:57,840

witnesses who describe for example that

2479

01:49:04,629 --> 01:49:01,280

when they came to main and second

2480

01:49:08,790 --> 01:49:04,639

that at that time the street lights the

2481

01:49:11,590 --> 01:49:08,800

the the stop lights were not on posts

2482

01:49:14,470 --> 01:49:11,600

they were cable suspended

2483

01:49:17,669 --> 01:49:14,480

and that the truck couldn't clear

2484

01:49:19,350 --> 01:49:17,679

the cables so we have descriptions from

2485

01:49:21,270 --> 01:49:19,360

witnesses who's

2486

01:49:24,629 --> 01:49:21,280

mentioned how the men jumped out of

2487

01:49:27,669 --> 01:49:24,639

their jeeps and with poles they lifted

2488

01:49:30,070 --> 01:49:27,679

up the cables so the truck could clear

2489

01:49:32,709 --> 01:49:30,080

as they then turned going east on 2nd

2490

01:49:34,950 --> 01:49:32,719

street because they then proceeded to

2491

01:49:36,390 --> 01:49:34,960

the east gate they didn't come through

2492

01:49:38,870 --> 01:49:36,400

the main gate

2493

01:49:40,950 --> 01:49:38,880

and coming through the east gate they

2494

01:49:45,270 --> 01:49:40,960

crossed the tarmac and there

2495

01:49:47,669 --> 01:49:45,280

conveniently is hangar p3 building 84

2496

01:49:51,030 --> 01:49:47,679

which was the b-29 hangar and it's

2497

01:49:53,189 --> 01:49:51,040

described that all the wreckage and all

2498

01:49:55,430 --> 01:49:53,199

the bodies were stored and transited

2499

01:49:58,310 --> 01:49:55,440

through before they were shipped out so

2500

01:50:00,550 --> 01:49:58,320

they avoided the base proper as much as

2501  
01:50:03,030 --> 01:50:00,560  
possible and that too they kept the

2502  
01:50:05,510 --> 01:50:03,040  
personnel and roswell base

2503  
01:50:08,310 --> 01:50:05,520  
out of the picture as much as they could

2504  
01:50:11,189 --> 01:50:08,320  
an already secret base is now even got a

2505  
01:50:14,229 --> 01:50:11,199  
more secret location on the base

2506  
01:50:18,229 --> 01:50:14,239  
correct now okay so everything

2507  
01:50:19,830 --> 01:50:18,239  
how long uh did this process take uh how

2508  
01:50:22,390 --> 01:50:19,840  
many days

2509  
01:50:25,350 --> 01:50:22,400  
things were shipping out already by late

2510  
01:50:27,270 --> 01:50:25,360  
evening on july 7th even before the

2511  
01:50:29,910 --> 01:50:27,280  
press release came

2512  
01:50:33,350 --> 01:50:29,920  
went out and then through the day there

2513  
01:50:36,830 --> 01:50:33,360

were truckloads there was a a a member

2514

01:50:40,629 --> 01:50:36,840

of t squadron by the name of frank

2515

01:50:43,030 --> 01:50:40,639

martinez before he died he described how

2516

01:50:45,430 --> 01:50:43,040

he drove one of the trucks

2517

01:50:47,830 --> 01:50:45,440

out to the debris field he would go

2518

01:50:49,990 --> 01:50:47,840

through checkpoints and he would finally

2519

01:50:52,390 --> 01:50:50,000

get to a final checkpoint where he would

2520

01:50:54,229 --> 01:50:52,400

be told to get out

2521

01:50:57,589 --> 01:50:54,239

and then another

2522

01:50:59,030 --> 01:50:57,599

driver would get in and then continue on

2523

01:51:01,109 --> 01:50:59,040

to some un

2524

01:51:03,109 --> 01:51:01,119

disclosed location

2525

01:51:04,470 --> 01:51:03,119

but then he would come back with a

2526

01:51:06,550 --> 01:51:04,480

loaded truck

2527

01:51:08,950 --> 01:51:06,560

martinez would then get back into the

2528

01:51:11,510 --> 01:51:08,960

cab and then his orders were to drive it

2529

01:51:13,750 --> 01:51:11,520

back down to roswell right so then

2530

01:51:15,589 --> 01:51:13,760

returning back with another empty truck

2531

01:51:18,310 --> 01:51:15,599

and then this process according to

2532

01:51:20,790 --> 01:51:18,320

martinez went on in his case for three

2533

01:51:22,790 --> 01:51:20,800

full days three full days

2534

01:51:25,350 --> 01:51:22,800

driving wreckage back to the base now

2535

01:51:27,589 --> 01:51:25,360

how many bodies were recovered we know

2536

01:51:28,629 --> 01:51:27,599

we had one live

2537

01:51:31,350 --> 01:51:28,639

uh

2538

01:51:34,470 --> 01:51:31,360

survivor one survivor how many bodies

2539

01:51:36,790 --> 01:51:34,480

and then you had two at the uh two and a

2540

01:51:39,109 --> 01:51:36,800

half mile from the debris field right

2541

01:51:42,310 --> 01:51:39,119

that particular location and then you

2542

01:51:44,709 --> 01:51:42,320

had two additional bodies at the impact

2543

01:51:48,070 --> 01:51:44,719

site so a total of four bodies plus a

2544

01:51:51,669 --> 01:51:48,080

survivor so five five in total

2545

01:51:52,709 --> 01:51:51,679

five et's manning the craft okay

2546

01:51:55,669 --> 01:51:52,719

um

2547

01:51:57,910 --> 01:51:55,679

the four bodies and this is this is one

2548

01:51:59,910 --> 01:51:57,920

of the most uh one of the more

2549

01:52:01,510 --> 01:51:59,920

interesting and compelling parts of

2550

01:52:03,990 --> 01:52:01,520

everything when it comes to roswell is

2551  
01:52:06,149 --> 01:52:04,000  
is the autopsy in the bodies and and

2552  
01:52:10,229 --> 01:52:06,159  
what was going on there so

2553  
01:52:11,109 --> 01:52:10,239  
uh the four bodies were taken to p3

2554  
01:52:13,830 --> 01:52:11,119  
first

2555  
01:52:16,229 --> 01:52:13,840  
correct and then so what happened

2556  
01:52:19,189 --> 01:52:16,239  
base hospital yeah okay so what happens

2557  
01:52:21,109 --> 01:52:19,199  
next at the base hospital oh by the way

2558  
01:52:22,709 --> 01:52:21,119  
can i jump ahead in the story please

2559  
01:52:24,070 --> 01:52:22,719  
please okay

2560  
01:52:25,589 --> 01:52:24,080  
the nurse

2561  
01:52:28,310 --> 01:52:25,599  
yes

2562  
01:52:30,870 --> 01:52:28,320  
who was she and has she

2563  
01:52:33,350 --> 01:52:30,880

she who was the nurse

2564

01:52:37,510 --> 01:52:33,360

we believe we're pretty uh convinced the

2565

01:52:41,510 --> 01:52:39,990

was a nurse at the base hospital at that

2566

01:52:42,390 --> 01:52:41,520

time

2567

01:52:48,790 --> 01:52:42,400

and

2568

01:52:51,350 --> 01:52:48,800

within weeks after the incident

2569

01:52:52,870 --> 01:52:51,360

and she had considered going into the

2570

01:52:56,629 --> 01:52:52,880

sisterhood

2571

01:52:59,510 --> 01:52:56,639

prior to going into uh the nursing corps

2572

01:53:03,030 --> 01:52:59,520

with the army uh she looked like a young

2573

01:53:05,350 --> 01:53:03,040

audrey hepburn as described black hair

2574

01:53:06,550 --> 01:53:05,360

nice beautiful black eyes right right

2575

01:53:07,350 --> 01:53:06,560

and

2576

01:53:10,229 --> 01:53:07,360

she

2577

01:53:11,430 --> 01:53:10,239

was not killed in a plane crash

2578

01:53:13,109 --> 01:53:11,440

as uh

2579

01:53:15,109 --> 01:53:13,119

was told

2580

01:53:17,990 --> 01:53:15,119

with a number of other nurses but she

2581

01:53:19,510 --> 01:53:18,000

did die a few years later of a childhood

2582

01:53:22,470 --> 01:53:19,520

disease

2583

01:53:24,070 --> 01:53:22,480

so all of that was consistent and

2584

01:53:26,709 --> 01:53:24,080

specifically

2585

01:53:28,629 --> 01:53:26,719

with nurse fatten okay so nurse that and

2586

01:53:29,990 --> 01:53:28,639

she's she's a key part to what happens

2587

01:53:33,910 --> 01:53:30,000

next here

2588

01:53:36,149 --> 01:53:33,920

um and also uh because we're gonna tell

2589

01:53:37,990 --> 01:53:36,159

all of this who was the red-haired

2590

01:53:39,189 --> 01:53:38,000

sergeant

2591

01:53:42,070 --> 01:53:39,199

well

2592

01:53:43,990 --> 01:53:42,080

the air force when they came out with

2593

01:53:46,629 --> 01:53:44,000

first their project vocal report in

2594

01:53:48,310 --> 01:53:46,639

september of 1994 and then their

2595

01:53:52,550 --> 01:53:48,320

anthropomorphic wooden crash dummy

2596

01:53:55,030 --> 01:53:52,560

report in may of 1997 they tried to

2597

01:53:57,109 --> 01:53:55,040

label the red-haired uh captain and then

2598

01:53:59,669 --> 01:53:57,119

it was a black sergeant right they came

2599

01:54:02,629 --> 01:53:59,679

up with a number of possibilities but to

2600

01:54:04,550 --> 01:54:02,639

be honest with you jimmy we never felt

2601  
01:54:11,830 --> 01:54:04,560  
that there was

2602  
01:54:13,750 --> 01:54:11,840  
red-haired captain or red or black uh

2603  
01:54:16,390 --> 01:54:13,760  
sergeant right in the entire roswell

2604  
01:54:19,030 --> 01:54:16,400  
scenario who was uh allegedly barking

2605  
01:54:21,189 --> 01:54:19,040  
orders uh at the hospital and supposing

2606  
01:54:23,589 --> 01:54:21,199  
to mortician glenn dennis from the

2607  
01:54:25,430 --> 01:54:23,599  
ballard funeral home and and it's glenn

2608  
01:54:27,750 --> 01:54:25,440  
dennis's uh

2609  
01:54:28,950 --> 01:54:27,760  
accounts of what was going on at the

2610  
01:54:29,830 --> 01:54:28,960  
hospital

2611  
01:54:34,950 --> 01:54:29,840  
uh

2612  
01:54:37,910 --> 01:54:34,960  
there's reasons for that he's got to

2613  
01:54:38,950 --> 01:54:37,920

show up with caskets right

2614

01:54:41,430 --> 01:54:38,960

tiny

2615

01:54:43,430 --> 01:54:41,440

caskets uh by the way well-sized caskets

2616

01:54:45,189 --> 01:54:43,440

yes which you don't actually have a lot

2617

01:54:47,990 --> 01:54:45,199

of those in stock

2618

01:54:48,870 --> 01:54:48,000

in uh in a small town like roswell okay

2619

01:54:51,030 --> 01:54:48,880

so

2620

01:54:53,270 --> 01:54:51,040

uh take us to

2621

01:54:55,350 --> 01:54:53,280

that day at the hospital the bodies

2622

01:54:58,470 --> 01:54:55,360

arrive what happens

2623

01:55:02,149 --> 01:54:58,480

one of the witnesses to the bodies was

2624

01:55:04,790 --> 01:55:02,159

miriam bush she was the

2625

01:55:07,030 --> 01:55:04,800

assistant secretary to the

2626  
01:55:09,589 --> 01:55:07,040  
uh administrator

2627  
01:55:10,550 --> 01:55:09,599  
at the hospital at that time

2628  
01:55:11,830 --> 01:55:10,560  
and

2629  
01:55:14,149 --> 01:55:11,840  
we had

2630  
01:55:17,030 --> 01:55:14,159  
other like rosemary mcmanus who was

2631  
01:55:19,109 --> 01:55:17,040  
another nurse at the hospital told us

2632  
01:55:22,390 --> 01:55:19,119  
that they were all essentially told

2633  
01:55:25,430 --> 01:55:22,400  
to report back to their living quarters

2634  
01:55:28,149 --> 01:55:25,440  
that they were not to come to the

2635  
01:55:30,070 --> 01:55:28,159  
hospital for their normal duties that

2636  
01:55:33,669 --> 01:55:30,080  
particular day

2637  
01:55:35,750 --> 01:55:33,679  
well bush was one of them who as the

2638  
01:55:37,430 --> 01:55:35,760

assistant to the administrator she

2639

01:55:40,629 --> 01:55:37,440

remained

2640

01:55:42,629 --> 01:55:40,639

and she described how he took her into

2641

01:55:46,149 --> 01:55:42,639

the examination room

2642

01:55:47,589 --> 01:55:46,159

and her first reaction was my god these

2643

01:55:49,830 --> 01:55:47,599

are children

2644

01:55:51,910 --> 01:55:49,840

based on the silhouettes on the gurneys

2645

01:55:53,350 --> 01:55:51,920

under the sheets that they look that

2646

01:55:55,750 --> 01:55:53,360

small

2647

01:55:59,189 --> 01:55:55,760

and then she

2648

01:56:00,950 --> 01:55:59,199

saw she observed that one of them moved

2649

01:56:04,229 --> 01:56:00,960

and then she was appalled then she was

2650

01:56:05,910 --> 01:56:04,239

truly shocked when she saw that they

2651  
01:56:08,709 --> 01:56:05,920  
weren't human

2652  
01:56:10,709 --> 01:56:08,719  
she saw the the size of the heads

2653  
01:56:11,669 --> 01:56:10,719  
she saw the eyes

2654  
01:56:14,790 --> 01:56:11,679  
open

2655  
01:56:17,030 --> 01:56:14,800  
and that she was witnessing something

2656  
01:56:19,910 --> 01:56:17,040  
that all the rumors that they had been

2657  
01:56:22,790 --> 01:56:19,920  
hearing were true now what was the date

2658  
01:56:25,189 --> 01:56:22,800  
of uh the autopsies at the hospital when

2659  
01:56:26,470 --> 01:56:25,199  
the bodies arrived well okay no jimmy we

2660  
01:56:29,990 --> 01:56:26,480  
don't know

2661  
01:56:33,109 --> 01:56:30,000  
that there were actual autopsies at the

2662  
01:56:36,149 --> 01:56:33,119  
roswell base hospital because they did

2663  
01:56:38,470 --> 01:56:36,159

not have a morgue at the hospital

2664

01:56:41,109 --> 01:56:38,480

and they did not from all accounts did

2665

01:56:44,229 --> 01:56:41,119

not have the equipment

2666

01:56:46,390 --> 01:56:44,239

the you the surgical utensils

2667

01:56:49,189 --> 01:56:46,400

and so there's some question

2668

01:56:51,990 --> 01:56:49,199

as to if something was done and we do

2669

01:56:53,589 --> 01:56:52,000

have two witnesses to this effect

2670

01:56:56,310 --> 01:56:53,599

okay

2671

01:56:58,950 --> 01:56:56,320

funeral home was on contract with the

2672

01:57:00,950 --> 01:56:58,960

base hospital and they did have autopsy

2673

01:57:02,470 --> 01:57:00,960

equipment that is correct

2674

01:57:05,030 --> 01:57:02,480

it's been suggested that one of the

2675

01:57:07,510 --> 01:57:05,040

bodies was taken to the basement of the

2676

01:57:10,550 --> 01:57:07,520

ballard funeral home now

2677

01:57:13,109 --> 01:57:10,560

autopsy what i want to uh establish here

2678

01:57:15,669 --> 01:57:13,119

is the timeline though right uh what was

2679

01:57:16,950 --> 01:57:15,679

the date of the bodies arriving at the

2680

01:57:19,189 --> 01:57:16,960

hospital

2681

01:57:21,830 --> 01:57:19,199

the as early as the seventh even before

2682

01:57:23,510 --> 01:57:21,840

the press release went out holy crap

2683

01:57:25,750 --> 01:57:23,520

yeah okay so

2684

01:57:27,830 --> 01:57:25,760

okay the discovery of the site north of

2685

01:57:29,589 --> 01:57:27,840

town already on

2686

01:57:32,470 --> 01:57:29,599

monday july 7.

2687

01:57:35,669 --> 01:57:32,480

so ballard uh or glenn dennis i should

2688

01:57:36,870 --> 01:57:35,679

say uh from the ballard home uh funeral

2689

01:57:38,470 --> 01:57:36,880

home

2690

01:57:42,870 --> 01:57:38,480

he

2691

01:57:44,950 --> 01:57:42,880

talks to nurse hatton right

2692

01:57:48,870 --> 01:57:44,960

well there is some

2693

01:57:52,229 --> 01:57:48,880

debate and we have some reservation as

2694

01:57:54,629 --> 01:57:52,239

to whether glenn is repeating what he

2695

01:57:58,470 --> 01:57:54,639

may have heard right or he is actually

2696

01:58:01,589 --> 01:57:58,480

recounting a personal observation

2697

01:58:04,950 --> 01:58:01,599

we have had additional corroboration

2698

01:58:07,189 --> 01:58:04,960

from witnesses that yes the phone calls

2699

01:58:09,830 --> 01:58:07,199

did come from the base hospital

2700

01:58:13,189 --> 01:58:09,840

inquiring as to the availability of

2701  
01:58:15,030 --> 01:58:13,199  
child-sized caskets right okay as many

2702  
01:58:17,109 --> 01:58:15,040  
as four right

2703  
01:58:19,669 --> 01:58:17,119  
we even spoke to

2704  
01:58:22,550 --> 01:58:19,679  
the son of the driver

2705  
01:58:25,109 --> 01:58:22,560  
contracted by ballard who made the long

2706  
01:58:27,510 --> 01:58:25,119  
drive up to amarillo texas

2707  
01:58:31,030 --> 01:58:27,520  
where they would have picked up

2708  
01:58:35,990 --> 01:58:31,040  
additional caskets and according to the

2709  
01:58:37,830 --> 01:58:36,000  
sun that ride that pickup did take place

2710  
01:58:40,550 --> 01:58:37,840  
the question is

2711  
01:58:42,390 --> 01:58:40,560  
whether glenn dennis

2712  
01:58:43,589 --> 01:58:42,400  
actually had

2713  
01:58:49,109 --> 01:58:43,599

this

2714

01:58:51,669 --> 01:58:49,119

as to what she witnessed at the base

2715

01:58:53,910 --> 01:58:51,679

hospital as to an attempt at a

2716

01:58:56,229 --> 01:58:53,920

preliminary autopsy

2717

01:58:59,189 --> 01:58:56,239

so what um when when glenn dennis

2718

01:59:02,149 --> 01:58:59,199

arrives i've got uh 60 seconds don

2719

01:59:04,390 --> 01:59:02,159

uh when glenn dennis arrives at the

2720

01:59:06,070 --> 01:59:04,400

hospital what did he

2721

01:59:08,550 --> 01:59:06,080

report

2722

01:59:11,589 --> 01:59:08,560

what would he witness what was going on

2723

01:59:14,629 --> 01:59:11,599

what he reported and again it's open to

2724

01:59:16,310 --> 01:59:14,639

debate what he reported was that he saw

2725

01:59:18,070 --> 01:59:16,320

wreckage in the back of one of the

2726

01:59:21,270 --> 01:59:18,080

ambulance trucks

2727

01:59:22,390 --> 01:59:21,280

behind the loading dock area of the

2728

01:59:24,629 --> 01:59:22,400

hospital

2729

01:59:26,390 --> 01:59:24,639

and then he would claim that he went

2730

01:59:28,950 --> 01:59:26,400

inside

2731

01:59:31,510 --> 01:59:28,960

and he was immediately

2732

01:59:32,629 --> 01:59:31,520

uh as far as uh

2733

01:59:35,109 --> 01:59:32,639

rush to

2734

01:59:37,430 --> 01:59:35,119

by this nurse friend

2735

01:59:39,270 --> 01:59:37,440

who told him that he better leave

2736

01:59:41,910 --> 01:59:39,280

immediately that

2737

01:59:43,750 --> 01:59:41,920

that it wasn't safe for him to be there

2738

01:59:46,790 --> 01:59:43,760

and then glenn would claim that he was

2739

01:59:49,270 --> 01:59:46,800

accustomed by this red-haired captain

2740

01:59:50,950 --> 01:59:49,280

and a black sergeant who threatened him

2741

01:59:53,109 --> 01:59:50,960

that he'd they'd be picking his bones

2742

01:59:54,229 --> 01:59:53,119

out of the sand if he didn't leave right

2743

01:59:56,070 --> 01:59:54,239

there and then

2744

01:59:57,589 --> 01:59:56,080

let's take our break right here this is

2745

02:00:01,189 --> 01:59:57,599

fade to black i'm yours your signatures

2746

02:00:04,149 --> 02:00:01,199

tonight don schmidt is with us it is the

2747

02:00:06,310 --> 02:00:04,159

75th anniversary of roswell this year

2748

02:00:08,950 --> 02:00:06,320

tonight it's roswell revisited when we

2749

02:00:11,109 --> 02:00:08,960

come back we will announce the fine line

2750

02:00:14,149 --> 02:00:11,119

of hair care products that don schmidt

2751  
02:00:15,669 --> 02:00:14,159  
and i are releasing to the world

2752  
02:00:17,990 --> 02:00:15,679  
i'm your host jimmy church we'll be

2753  
02:00:19,350 --> 02:00:18,000  
right back

2754  
02:00:25,310 --> 02:00:19,360  
hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2755  
02:00:29,350 --> 02:00:26,950  
[Music]

2756  
02:00:32,790 --> 02:00:29,360  
your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2757  
02:00:34,470 --> 02:00:32,800  
powerhouse kumx db

2758  
02:00:36,229 --> 02:00:34,480  
vx

2759  
02:00:38,790 --> 02:00:36,239  
are you ready to read about true

2760  
02:00:41,589 --> 02:00:38,800  
paranormal events unex media publishes

2761  
02:00:43,990 --> 02:00:41,599  
non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2762  
02:00:47,270 --> 02:00:44,000  
haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2763  
02:00:49,430 --> 02:00:47,280

creatures and more just like kunx db

2764

02:00:52,430 --> 02:00:49,440

radio it's all about unexplained

2765

02:00:54,470 --> 02:00:52,440

phenomena visit

2766

02:00:56,629 --> 02:00:54,480

[www.annexmedia.com](http://www.annexmedia.com) to see our list of

2767

02:00:59,270 --> 02:00:56,639

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2768

02:01:01,830 --> 02:00:59,280

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2769

02:01:05,669 --> 02:01:01,840

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2770

02:01:09,589 --> 02:01:07,430

why is it we're not very good with our

2771

02:01:11,350 --> 02:01:09,599

health regimen until it's too late we

2772

02:01:13,189 --> 02:01:11,360

don't put oil in the car until the

2773

02:01:15,990 --> 02:01:13,199

engine blows up when the body's out of

2774

02:01:18,229 --> 02:01:16,000

balance your health is not so good give

2775

02:01:21,189 --> 02:01:18,239

your body some love log on to get the

2776

02:01:23,189 --> 02:01:21,199

tea dot com that's get the tea dot com

2777

02:01:26,310 --> 02:01:23,199

try our life change tea which cleanses

2778

02:01:28,149 --> 02:01:26,320

you from harmful intruders a clean colon

2779

02:01:30,149 --> 02:01:28,159

is one of the ways to bring the body in

2780

02:01:32,229 --> 02:01:30,159

balance we also carry organic

2781

02:01:34,950 --> 02:01:32,239

supplements to help you get where you

2782

02:01:37,350 --> 02:01:34,960

need to go so do your body a favor log

2783

02:01:39,510 --> 02:01:37,360

on to getthet.com that's get the

2784

02:01:41,669 --> 02:01:39,520

ttea.com

2785

02:01:44,149 --> 02:01:41,679

you can even visit our sales page to

2786

02:01:46,390 --> 02:01:44,159

save some dough does anybody call money

2787

02:01:48,550 --> 02:01:46,400

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2788

02:01:51,910 --> 02:01:48,560

for short helpful health tips go to

2789

02:01:54,870 --> 02:01:51,920

youtube and punch in health matters now

2790

02:01:56,070 --> 02:01:54,880

that's health matters now

2791

02:01:59,750 --> 02:01:56,080

so

2792

02:02:01,990 --> 02:01:59,760

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

2793

02:02:04,229 --> 02:02:02,000

then learn some cool tips at health

2794

02:02:06,790 --> 02:02:04,239

matters now you'll be glad you did

2795

02:02:08,629 --> 02:02:06,800

that's get the tea dot com

2796

02:02:11,990 --> 02:02:08,639

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2797

02:02:15,189 --> 02:02:12,000

and i only drink fade to black blend

2798

02:02:16,790 --> 02:02:15,199

coffee from river moon just click on the

2799

02:02:18,550 --> 02:02:16,800

river moon coffee banner at jimmy

2800

02:02:22,550 --> 02:02:18,560

jimmychurchradio.com

2801  
02:02:25,270 --> 02:02:22,560  
promo code f2b blend

2802  
02:02:27,990 --> 02:02:25,280  
this is the only way forward

2803  
02:02:29,500 --> 02:02:28,000  
this is made to black

2804  
02:02:33,430 --> 02:02:29,510  
make contact

2805  
02:02:35,189 --> 02:02:33,440  
[Music]

2806  
02:02:38,229 --> 02:02:35,199  
when you're in the house for longer

2807  
02:02:40,629 --> 02:02:38,239  
periods of time you can see them flying

2808  
02:02:42,390 --> 02:02:40,639  
or running across the floor

2809  
02:02:45,669 --> 02:02:42,400  
ooh yuck

2810  
02:02:49,910 --> 02:02:45,679  
they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2811  
02:02:53,030 --> 02:02:49,920  
bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2812  
02:02:55,109 --> 02:02:53,040  
but occasionally bugs show up well i

2813  
02:02:58,950 --> 02:02:55,119

found something that is tougher than

2814

02:03:02,229 --> 02:02:58,960

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2815

02:03:05,830 --> 02:03:02,239

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2816

02:03:08,229 --> 02:03:05,840

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2817

02:03:10,629 --> 02:03:08,239

repellent all of the ingredients of

2818

02:03:12,870 --> 02:03:10,639

orange guard are on the fda generally

2819

02:03:15,189 --> 02:03:12,880

recognized as safe list

2820

02:03:18,950 --> 02:03:15,199

orange guard may be used around food

2821

02:03:20,950 --> 02:03:18,960

humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

2822

02:03:23,550 --> 02:03:20,960

money back guarantee

2823

02:03:26,830 --> 02:03:23,560

orange guard available at

2824

02:03:28,629 --> 02:03:26,840

orangeguard.com whole foods and ace

2825

02:03:31,990 --> 02:03:28,639

hardware

2826  
02:03:34,709 --> 02:03:32,000  
gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2827  
02:03:36,550 --> 02:03:34,719  
disarray history shows us what gold does

2828  
02:03:38,390 --> 02:03:36,560  
when people aren't sure aren't sure

2829  
02:03:41,189 --> 02:03:38,400  
about the government the stock market

2830  
02:03:43,910 --> 02:03:41,199  
their jobs or their retirement savings

2831  
02:03:45,830 --> 02:03:43,920  
our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2832  
02:03:47,990 --> 02:03:45,840  
and other precious metals are a defense

2833  
02:03:50,709 --> 02:03:48,000  
measure against inflation and a stock

2834  
02:03:53,030 --> 02:03:50,719  
market that might take years to recover

2835  
02:03:55,589 --> 02:03:53,040  
so what can you do right now to protect

2836  
02:03:57,510 --> 02:03:55,599  
yourself call united gold group we offer

2837  
02:04:00,709 --> 02:03:57,520  
gold and other precious metals delivered

2838  
02:04:02,550 --> 02:04:00,719

securely within 72 hours are you worried

2839

02:04:06,069 --> 02:04:02,560

about the stock market we can also help

2840

02:04:09,830 --> 02:04:06,079

you set up a real gold or silver ira or

2841

02:04:12,390 --> 02:04:09,840

a 401k safe and secure united gold group

2842

02:04:13,910 --> 02:04:12,400

makes gold ownership affordable call now

2843

02:04:16,149 --> 02:04:13,920

and get up to twenty five hundred

2844

02:04:25,510 --> 02:04:16,159

dollars in free gold or silver with a

2845

02:04:25,520 --> 02:04:37,990

or visit [unitedgoldgroup.com](http://unitedgoldgroup.com)

2846

02:04:44,790 --> 02:04:42,069

want to know a secret i love ponies i

2847

02:04:47,030 --> 02:04:44,800

really love ponies i'm serious

2848

02:04:48,390 --> 02:04:47,040

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

2849

02:04:50,470 --> 02:04:48,400

brush

2850

02:04:56,950 --> 02:04:50,480

why fade to black

2851  
02:05:06,040 --> 02:04:59,109  
this is fade to black with jimmy church

2852  
02:05:22,550 --> 02:05:18,550  
[Music]

2853  
02:05:27,350 --> 02:05:25,189  
this is fade to black i'm gonna be dirt

2854  
02:05:28,470 --> 02:05:27,360  
i was uh over in the chat room during

2855  
02:05:30,790 --> 02:05:28,480  
the break

2856  
02:05:33,030 --> 02:05:30,800  
and uh

2857  
02:05:34,629 --> 02:05:33,040  
so so don somebody over there i i don't

2858  
02:05:37,430 --> 02:05:34,639  
know the full story i don't know the

2859  
02:05:40,149 --> 02:05:37,440  
full extent of it but i guess somebody

2860  
02:05:43,030 --> 02:05:40,159  
over there is saying that

2861  
02:05:44,550 --> 02:05:43,040  
i i gave them a ride

2862  
02:05:47,189 --> 02:05:44,560  
in my car

2863  
02:05:48,709 --> 02:05:47,199

and he had a bird with him

2864

02:05:52,310 --> 02:05:48,719

many years ago

2865

02:05:57,109 --> 02:05:55,109

i haven't given i haven't given a

2866

02:05:59,510 --> 02:05:57,119

stranger

2867

02:06:00,550 --> 02:05:59,520

a ride in my car

2868

02:06:02,950 --> 02:06:00,560

um

2869

02:06:09,589 --> 02:06:02,960

ever

2870

02:06:12,390 --> 02:06:09,599

um uh we're going to get back to this uh

2871

02:06:16,069 --> 02:06:12,400

um but it reminds me let me tell you do

2872

02:06:17,589 --> 02:06:16,079

you remember carlos castaneda yes okay

2873

02:06:19,510 --> 02:06:17,599

i'm sure you read all of his books

2874

02:06:21,589 --> 02:06:19,520

because you were you were into that

2875

02:06:24,790 --> 02:06:21,599

thing back then but anyway

2876

02:06:27,109 --> 02:06:24,800

so uh in in one of carlos castaneda's

2877

02:06:28,149 --> 02:06:27,119

first book or a second book

2878

02:06:30,790 --> 02:06:28,159

he

2879

02:06:33,030 --> 02:06:30,800

uh and i just man i just pounded his

2880

02:06:37,350 --> 02:06:33,040

books man they were just it was so great

2881

02:06:38,390 --> 02:06:37,360

um so anyway he says in this

2882

02:06:39,589 --> 02:06:38,400

book

2883

02:06:42,149 --> 02:06:39,599

he says

2884

02:06:44,870 --> 02:06:42,159

never pick up a hitchhiker

2885

02:06:47,669 --> 02:06:44,880

because you're picking up death

2886

02:06:49,990 --> 02:06:47,679

yes right so he you know any any and he

2887

02:06:52,310 --> 02:06:50,000

tells a story in the book about how he

2888

02:06:55,189 --> 02:06:52,320

he picks up somebody

2889

02:06:56,870 --> 02:06:55,199

and and drops him off and then he's he's

2890

02:06:59,910 --> 02:06:56,880

driving down the road it's like a half

2891

02:07:00,870 --> 02:06:59,920

hour later and there's the dude again

2892

02:07:08,310 --> 02:07:00,880

and

2893

02:07:11,109 --> 02:07:08,320

half hour 100 miles later there's the

2894

02:07:13,830 --> 02:07:11,119

dude again you know hitchhiking and

2895

02:07:17,189 --> 02:07:13,840

there's this ominous thing never pick up

2896

02:07:20,069 --> 02:07:17,199

a hitchhiker well you know what

2897

02:07:22,950 --> 02:07:20,079

i listened to carlos castaneda

2898

02:07:25,350 --> 02:07:22,960

yes i never put a stranger in my car no

2899

02:07:27,669 --> 02:07:25,360

i don't watch for you because

2900

02:07:29,189 --> 02:07:27,679

even that classic rod sterling twilight

2901

02:07:32,709 --> 02:07:29,199

zone episode

2902

02:07:35,510 --> 02:07:32,719

where uh i think as as young boys that

2903

02:07:37,830 --> 02:07:35,520

scared all of us off of ever picking up

2904

02:07:40,709 --> 02:07:37,840

a stranger ever

2905

02:07:41,750 --> 02:07:40,719

ever ever i've never had a stranger in

2906

02:07:44,950 --> 02:07:41,760

my car

2907

02:07:49,189 --> 02:07:44,960

i ca i can i can i can say

2908

02:07:52,550 --> 02:07:49,199

with 100 certainty that has never

2909

02:07:57,030 --> 02:07:52,560

happened uh okay so anyway so back to

2910

02:08:01,030 --> 02:07:57,040

uh the the events because

2911

02:08:03,430 --> 02:08:01,040

uh all of this is going on uh the bodies

2912

02:08:06,629 --> 02:08:03,440

are are at the hospital

2913

02:08:09,430 --> 02:08:06,639

and uh we've got a survivor

2914

02:08:12,709 --> 02:08:09,440

what happened to the survivor

2915

02:08:15,830 --> 02:08:12,719

from all accounts

2916

02:08:18,310 --> 02:08:15,840

the body as well as the bodies as well

2917

02:08:20,709 --> 02:08:18,320

as the wreckage and the survivor

2918

02:08:22,390 --> 02:08:20,719

all were destined for right field in

2919

02:08:24,950 --> 02:08:22,400

dayton ohio

2920

02:08:27,589 --> 02:08:24,960

now before anybody jumps the

2921

02:08:30,790 --> 02:08:27,599

boat and thinks well what about area 51

2922

02:08:35,589 --> 02:08:30,800

there was no area 51. that didn't happen

2923

02:08:38,310 --> 02:08:35,599

until 1955. 55 that's correct six years

2924

02:08:40,550 --> 02:08:38,320

now there are also

2925

02:08:43,910 --> 02:08:40,560

you gotta love uh

2926

02:08:45,990 --> 02:08:43,920

uh mythology right an urban myth uh

2927

02:08:46,870 --> 02:08:46,000

around the roswell case

2928

02:08:48,870 --> 02:08:46,880

um

2929

02:08:53,430 --> 02:08:48,880

there were accounts

2930

02:08:56,310 --> 02:08:53,440

that uh ebe one right the survivor

2931

02:08:58,709 --> 02:08:56,320

went to los alamos

2932

02:09:00,470 --> 02:08:58,719

did not you're saying that everything

2933

02:09:03,189 --> 02:09:00,480

went to right field

2934

02:09:05,109 --> 02:09:03,199

initially initially

2935

02:09:07,270 --> 02:09:05,119

keeping in mind that the government

2936

02:09:09,270 --> 02:09:07,280

slash military doesn't manufacture

2937

02:09:11,990 --> 02:09:09,280

anything so everything would have been

2938

02:09:14,390 --> 02:09:12,000

assimilated into the private sector for

2939

02:09:15,910 --> 02:09:14,400

testing and analysis at a certain point

2940

02:09:17,990 --> 02:09:15,920

sure it's one of the reasons that we've

2941

02:09:21,990 --> 02:09:18,000

had first 10 witnesses at boeing at

2942

02:09:24,790 --> 02:09:22,000

lockheed at los alamos at hughes and ran

2943

02:09:27,109 --> 02:09:24,800

at patel at bureau all talking about

2944

02:09:29,750 --> 02:09:27,119

testing the wreckage

2945

02:09:31,510 --> 02:09:29,760

bodies and a survivor

2946

02:09:32,390 --> 02:09:31,520

are something else

2947

02:09:36,470 --> 02:09:32,400

and

2948

02:09:37,750 --> 02:09:36,480

the the one specific witness

2949

02:09:39,669 --> 02:09:37,760

would be

2950

02:09:41,910 --> 02:09:39,679

lieutenant colonel marion magruder he

2951

02:09:44,830 --> 02:09:41,920

was a triple ace world war ii he was

2952

02:09:47,990 --> 02:09:44,840

part of the war college class of 47

2953

02:09:50,069 --> 02:09:48,000

48. we have the documents that

2954

02:09:53,189 --> 02:09:50,079

demonstrate that he was on a special

2955

02:09:55,589 --> 02:09:53,199

assignment at ben wright patterson

2956

02:09:57,510 --> 02:09:55,599

this would have been the april of 48

2957

02:10:00,470 --> 02:09:57,520

just after that january when they

2958

02:10:02,790 --> 02:10:00,480

switched over and they split off

2959

02:10:05,109 --> 02:10:02,800

and they where it was a they were two

2960

02:10:08,149 --> 02:10:05,119

separate fields you had right field and

2961

02:10:10,950 --> 02:10:08,159

patterson field two adjoining airfields

2962

02:10:15,030 --> 02:10:10,960

they became one air force right

2963

02:10:17,430 --> 02:10:15,040

patterson and in april of 48.

2964

02:10:19,669 --> 02:10:17,440

magruder with the class

2965

02:10:23,189 --> 02:10:19,679

the war college class they were shown

2966

02:10:24,629 --> 02:10:23,199

wreckage from roswell as well as the

2967

02:10:26,709 --> 02:10:24,639

survivor

2968

02:10:29,910 --> 02:10:26,719

he confessed

2969

02:10:32,870 --> 02:10:29,920

as far as a deathbed confession in 1995

2970

02:10:36,629 --> 02:10:32,880

before he passed away to his sons

2971

02:10:37,589 --> 02:10:36,639

that they were shown the survivor

2972

02:10:40,709 --> 02:10:37,599

and

2973

02:10:42,870 --> 02:10:40,719

beyond that is is all rumored

2974

02:10:46,310 --> 02:10:42,880

in fact even magruder would say when

2975

02:10:49,510 --> 02:10:46,320

asked what became of the survivor

2976

02:10:50,550 --> 02:10:49,520

he said it was his information that it

2977

02:10:52,790 --> 02:10:50,560

died

2978

02:10:55,030 --> 02:10:52,800

shortly thereafter

2979

02:10:57,669 --> 02:10:55,040

after he saw the survivor after they

2980

02:11:00,470 --> 02:10:57,679

were shown in april of 48

2981

02:11:02,790 --> 02:11:00,480

correct was there ever uh to the best of

2982

02:11:04,790 --> 02:11:02,800

your knowledge was there ever any

2983

02:11:06,229 --> 02:11:04,800

communication

2984

02:11:09,109 --> 02:11:06,239

established

2985

02:11:13,030 --> 02:11:09,119

between the survivor and us

2986

02:11:14,950 --> 02:11:13,040

well even at the impact site

2987

02:11:16,790 --> 02:11:14,960

dan dwyer

2988

02:11:17,669 --> 02:11:16,800

the crew chief

2989

02:11:20,310 --> 02:11:17,679

of

2990

02:11:21,990 --> 02:11:20,320

the roswell fire department

2991

02:11:26,629 --> 02:11:22,000

said that he was getting mental

2992

02:11:28,870 --> 02:11:26,639

impressions from the survivor

2993

02:11:31,990 --> 02:11:28,880

and didn't know what to make of it

2994

02:11:33,990 --> 02:11:32,000

and then we've had

2995

02:11:35,669 --> 02:11:34,000

people who described that there were

2996

02:11:37,430 --> 02:11:35,679

linguists

2997

02:11:40,149 --> 02:11:37,440

who talked about

2998

02:11:41,589 --> 02:11:40,159

an attempt to communicate with the

2999

02:11:44,069 --> 02:11:41,599

survivor

3000

02:11:45,510 --> 02:11:44,079

shortly you know after it was brought to

3001

02:11:46,950 --> 02:11:45,520

right field

3002

02:11:49,910 --> 02:11:46,960

in an attempt

3003

02:11:51,109 --> 02:11:49,920

to obviously you know learn as much as

3004

02:11:53,430 --> 02:11:51,119

possible

3005

02:11:55,270 --> 02:11:53,440

because if it can verbally if it can't

3006

02:11:56,069 --> 02:11:55,280

audibly communicate

3007

02:11:57,910 --> 02:11:56,079

then

3008

02:12:00,069 --> 02:11:57,920

how can you

3009

02:12:02,790 --> 02:12:00,079

you know potentially

3010

02:12:05,430 --> 02:12:02,800

you know actually derive information

3011

02:12:06,629 --> 02:12:05,440

derive information from uh you know one

3012

02:12:07,990 --> 02:12:06,639

of the greatest discovery in the

3013

02:12:10,149 --> 02:12:08,000

millennium

3014

02:12:11,830 --> 02:12:10,159

and so i'm sure there were

3015

02:12:13,830 --> 02:12:11,840

all types of efforts

3016

02:12:15,830 --> 02:12:13,840

but when we love to see you know

3017

02:12:17,030 --> 02:12:15,840

records and files regarding those

3018

02:12:21,910 --> 02:12:17,040

attempts

3019

02:12:29,750 --> 02:12:25,669

we're talking about tremendous logistics

3020

02:12:31,589 --> 02:12:29,760

um lots of witnesses uh lots of military

3021

02:12:33,669 --> 02:12:31,599

personnel that

3022

02:12:35,430 --> 02:12:33,679

were active duty at the time that were

3023

02:12:37,669 --> 02:12:35,440

assigned to this

3024

02:12:39,589 --> 02:12:37,679

you have everything you have air flights

3025

02:12:41,510 --> 02:12:39,599

you have trucks you have a hospital

3026

02:12:43,270 --> 02:12:41,520

involved you have bodies you have a

3027

02:12:46,229 --> 02:12:43,280

survivor

3028

02:12:48,149 --> 02:12:46,239

all of this is going on over a period of

3029

02:12:50,550 --> 02:12:48,159

three to four days and everything

3030

02:12:54,229 --> 02:12:50,560

arrives at right field

3031

02:12:57,350 --> 02:12:54,239

during this time uh an about face

3032

02:12:59,669 --> 02:12:57,360

happened which is the army

3033

02:13:01,669 --> 02:12:59,679

then and the pentagon then do a press

3034

02:13:03,270 --> 02:13:01,679

release saying that ah nothing to see

3035

02:13:04,229 --> 02:13:03,280

here

3036

02:13:08,870 --> 02:13:04,239

now

3037

02:13:10,950 --> 02:13:08,880

point that i brought up earlier and the

3038

02:13:13,189 --> 02:13:10,960

point that i'm bringing up now

3039

02:13:15,990 --> 02:13:13,199

every reporter in the country is now

3040

02:13:18,229 --> 02:13:16,000

going to roswell for the biggest story

3041

02:13:20,629 --> 02:13:18,239

in the history of planet earth

3042

02:13:22,709 --> 02:13:20,639

they all have to turn their cars around

3043

02:13:25,990 --> 02:13:22,719

they all have to cancel their flights

3044

02:13:27,669 --> 02:13:26,000

because now it's been announced

3045

02:13:30,470 --> 02:13:27,679

it was a weather balloon

3046

02:13:32,390 --> 02:13:30,480

it wasn't a flying saucer and the

3047

02:13:34,069 --> 02:13:32,400

cover-up started

3048

02:13:36,069 --> 02:13:34,079

and there

3049

02:13:38,310 --> 02:13:36,079

there after that press release the

3050

02:13:39,109 --> 02:13:38,320

second one don

3051

02:13:40,550 --> 02:13:39,119

um

3052

02:13:41,669 --> 02:13:40,560

the story

3053

02:13:45,910 --> 02:13:41,679

literally

3054

02:13:48,149 --> 02:13:45,920

disappears correct i um i'm i'm gonna be

3055

02:13:52,149 --> 02:13:48,159

in roswell i'm going to be speaking

3056

02:13:53,830 --> 02:13:52,159

about roswell um in uh uh july first

3057

02:13:56,069 --> 02:13:53,840

through the third and when

3058

02:13:57,350 --> 02:13:56,079

one of the points that i'm i'm going to

3059

02:13:58,870 --> 02:13:57,360

bring up

3060

02:14:03,430 --> 02:13:58,880

then

3061

02:14:06,629 --> 02:14:03,440

is probably the most important in that

3062

02:14:07,830 --> 02:14:06,639

before art bell there was long john

3063

02:14:12,950 --> 02:14:07,840

neville

3064

02:14:14,870 --> 02:14:12,960

radio show which was without question

3065

02:14:18,870 --> 02:14:14,880

one of the biggest radio shows in the

3066

02:14:22,470 --> 02:14:18,880

history of uh broadcasting huge

3067

02:14:25,910 --> 02:14:22,480

huge out of wor in new york where he

3068

02:14:28,310 --> 02:14:25,920

would have 10 20 30 million people

3069

02:14:29,270 --> 02:14:28,320

listening to that broadcast six nights a

3070

02:14:31,030 --> 02:14:29,280

week

3071

02:14:32,470 --> 02:14:31,040

and uh

3072

02:14:35,189 --> 02:14:32,480

he covered

3073

02:14:36,950 --> 02:14:35,199

all of this and kenneth arnold was on

3074

02:14:40,069 --> 02:14:36,960

his show many times

3075

02:14:42,629 --> 02:14:40,079

and uh donald kehoe on the show but i

3076  
02:14:43,589 --> 02:14:42,639  
mean just repeat guests over and over

3077  
02:14:46,550 --> 02:14:43,599  
again

3078  
02:14:48,149 --> 02:14:46,560  
uh shavers and and he had arthur c

3079  
02:14:50,470 --> 02:14:48,159  
clarke on the show

3080  
02:14:52,470 --> 02:14:50,480  
and and the show was called the party

3081  
02:14:54,470 --> 02:14:52,480  
line and this is the point that i want

3082  
02:14:55,830 --> 02:14:54,480  
to bring up

3083  
02:15:03,430 --> 02:14:55,840  
they covered

3084  
02:15:05,990 --> 02:15:03,440  
case every encounter every abduction

3085  
02:15:07,350 --> 02:15:06,000  
case every contact case everything the

3086  
02:15:09,750 --> 02:15:07,360  
desert

3087  
02:15:11,669 --> 02:15:09,760  
everything that you can think about

3088  
02:15:13,910 --> 02:15:11,679

was covered on that show

3089

02:15:17,350 --> 02:15:13,920

for decades

3090

02:15:19,510 --> 02:15:17,360

the one thing that they never covered

3091

02:15:22,310 --> 02:15:19,520

on long john nebel's show

3092

02:15:24,950 --> 02:15:22,320

night after night after night was

3093

02:15:27,430 --> 02:15:24,960

roswell precisely precisely kenneth

3094

02:15:30,149 --> 02:15:27,440

arnold never brought up roswell donald

3095

02:15:34,310 --> 02:15:30,159

kehoe on the show talking about the big

3096

02:15:35,669 --> 02:15:34,320

cover-up right never mentions roswell

3097

02:15:38,950 --> 02:15:35,679

correct

3098

02:15:40,149 --> 02:15:38,960

that is a history note of record

3099

02:15:43,350 --> 02:15:40,159

for me

3100

02:15:46,790 --> 02:15:43,360

that this cover-up was completely

3101  
02:15:47,990 --> 02:15:46,800  
successful exactly so efficient so

3102  
02:15:49,910 --> 02:15:48,000  
ingenious

3103  
02:15:51,189 --> 02:15:49,920  
by the very wording of the press release

3104  
02:15:54,390 --> 02:15:51,199  
and

3105  
02:15:56,709 --> 02:15:54,400  
within a half hour after the press

3106  
02:15:59,189 --> 02:15:56,719  
release went out

3107  
02:16:02,149 --> 02:15:59,199  
the phone calls were not only coming in

3108  
02:16:04,950 --> 02:16:02,159  
at roswell they were also coming in

3109  
02:16:07,430 --> 02:16:04,960  
going up the chain of command to general

3110  
02:16:10,629 --> 02:16:07,440  
raymond at fort worth

3111  
02:16:12,709 --> 02:16:10,639  
and by all the press accounts the

3112  
02:16:13,510 --> 02:16:12,719  
timeline the bulletins that were going

3113  
02:16:16,870 --> 02:16:13,520

on

3114

02:16:19,270 --> 02:16:16,880

general raymie within a half hour

3115

02:16:21,510 --> 02:16:19,280

of the acknowledgement that they had

3116

02:16:25,030 --> 02:16:21,520

captured of the real thing

3117

02:16:27,669 --> 02:16:25,040

he was already telling the press

3118

02:16:29,030 --> 02:16:27,679

he had it in his office it was under

3119

02:16:31,030 --> 02:16:29,040

heavy guard

3120

02:16:33,990 --> 02:16:31,040

and it looks like a weather balloon with

3121

02:16:36,790 --> 02:16:34,000

a radar reflector kite

3122

02:16:39,349 --> 02:16:36,800

the evolution from the flying saucer

3123

02:16:42,230 --> 02:16:39,359

even the christian monitor newsletter

3124

02:16:44,150 --> 02:16:42,240

the associated press did the bulletins

3125

02:16:46,070 --> 02:16:44,160

minute by minute

3126

02:16:47,910 --> 02:16:46,080

and within

3127

02:16:50,469 --> 02:16:47,920

that five hour

3128

02:16:53,669 --> 02:16:50,479

time period you see from the flying

3129

02:16:55,589 --> 02:16:53,679

saucer and then the evolution into the

3130

02:16:58,709 --> 02:16:55,599

weather balloon with the radar reflector

3131

02:17:02,309 --> 02:16:58,719

kite this all happened not within a

3132

02:17:04,309 --> 02:17:02,319

a matter of days this was all within

3133

02:17:06,070 --> 02:17:04,319

five hours

3134

02:17:08,709 --> 02:17:06,080

and then that press conference in

3135

02:17:10,709 --> 02:17:08,719

general ramy's office not in roswell

3136

02:17:12,549 --> 02:17:10,719

where this all went down

3137

02:17:15,190 --> 02:17:12,559

it shifted all attention away from

3138

02:17:16,230 --> 02:17:15,200

roswell base commander at roswell

3139

02:17:17,990 --> 02:17:16,240

colonel

3140

02:17:21,349 --> 02:17:18,000

william blanchard he announces he's

3141

02:17:23,589 --> 02:17:21,359

going on leave so he's not available

3142

02:17:25,110 --> 02:17:23,599

major marcel the only one mentioned in

3143

02:17:28,629 --> 02:17:25,120

the press release

3144

02:17:30,230 --> 02:17:28,639

he's conveniently missing he's gone he's

3145

02:17:31,110 --> 02:17:30,240

in fort worth

3146

02:17:33,910 --> 02:17:31,120

and

3147

02:17:36,070 --> 02:17:33,920

mack brazil the ranch foreman he's been

3148

02:17:38,389 --> 02:17:36,080

abducted by the military they have him

3149

02:17:39,910 --> 02:17:38,399

for the next five days hiding him out at

3150

02:17:41,349 --> 02:17:39,920

the guest house

3151

02:17:44,389 --> 02:17:41,359

at the base

3152

02:17:46,950 --> 02:17:44,399

so no one is available in roswell

3153

02:17:49,030 --> 02:17:46,960

all attention over the fort worth

3154

02:17:51,910 --> 02:17:49,040

general raymie it's nothing more than a

3155

02:17:53,910 --> 02:17:51,920

weather balloon they take the pictures

3156

02:17:55,589 --> 02:17:53,920

marcel is ordered not to say another

3157

02:17:57,349 --> 02:17:55,599

word to the press

3158

02:17:59,270 --> 02:17:57,359

he's kept overnight he's not even

3159

02:18:00,790 --> 02:17:59,280

allowed to fly back to roswell until the

3160

02:18:03,750 --> 02:18:00,800

next evening

3161

02:18:06,150 --> 02:18:03,760

until this is again quieted down

3162

02:18:07,589 --> 02:18:06,160

and raymie announces that the resumption

3163

02:18:10,150 --> 02:18:07,599

of the flight

3164

02:18:12,230 --> 02:18:10,160

has been canceled no need to have this

3165

02:18:15,589 --> 02:18:12,240

weather balloon test and analyzed i've

3166

02:18:19,429 --> 02:18:15,599

just identified it end of story and yet

3167

02:18:24,549 --> 02:18:19,439

the fbi telex the fbi bureau office in

3168

02:18:26,070 --> 02:18:24,559

dallas at 6 17 that same evening put out

3169

02:18:27,990 --> 02:18:26,080

a press release

3170

02:18:31,750 --> 02:18:28,000

where they refuted the balloon

3171

02:18:34,230 --> 02:18:31,760

explanation they said not only

3172

02:18:37,110 --> 02:18:34,240

is it not a balloon based on their phone

3173

02:18:40,230 --> 02:18:37,120

conversations with right field but the

3174

02:18:42,549 --> 02:18:40,240

actual wreckage is still going on to

3175

02:18:44,790 --> 02:18:42,559

right field protesting and analysis in

3176

02:18:46,950 --> 02:18:44,800

fact the pentagon even

3177

02:18:50,070 --> 02:18:46,960

repeated that same

3178

02:18:52,709 --> 02:18:50,080

final destination they also said that

3179

02:18:55,030 --> 02:18:52,719

the re that the wreckage was still going

3180

02:18:56,309 --> 02:18:55,040

on the right field for testing and

3181

02:18:57,030 --> 02:18:56,319

analysis

3182

02:18:58,389 --> 02:18:57,040

so

3183

02:19:00,950 --> 02:18:58,399

there

3184

02:19:02,150 --> 02:19:00,960

this is all happening within that time

3185

02:19:04,309 --> 02:19:02,160

frame

3186

02:19:06,629 --> 02:19:04,319

and yet already

3187

02:19:08,070 --> 02:19:06,639

high-ranking officials are refuting and

3188

02:19:11,190 --> 02:19:08,080

are disagreeing with the balloon

3189

02:19:12,309 --> 02:19:11,200

explanation but the press latched on to

3190

02:19:16,230 --> 02:19:12,319

the balloon

3191

02:19:18,070 --> 02:19:16,240

they accepted it and the story stuck for

3192

02:19:22,070 --> 02:19:18,080

the next 30 years

3193

02:19:24,389 --> 02:19:22,080

now uh i i i i want to jump 30 years

3194

02:19:27,830 --> 02:19:24,399

later we're going to do that right now

3195

02:19:29,669 --> 02:19:27,840

but it also if we going back to this

3196

02:19:31,990 --> 02:19:29,679

time period

3197

02:19:35,190 --> 02:19:32,000

mac brazil shows up in town with a shiny

3198

02:19:37,110 --> 02:19:35,200

new pickup truck right correct

3199

02:19:40,389 --> 02:19:37,120

at the time there had been

3200

02:19:41,349 --> 02:19:40,399

three separate awards being offered a

3201

02:19:44,950 --> 02:19:41,359

thousand

3202

02:19:47,669 --> 02:19:44,960

more

3203

02:19:49,270 --> 02:19:47,679

by a private individual anyone providing

3204

02:19:51,110 --> 02:19:49,280

physical proof

3205

02:19:52,469 --> 02:19:51,120

of the flying discs of the flying

3206

02:19:54,230 --> 02:19:52,479

saucers

3207

02:19:57,030 --> 02:19:54,240

and the fact that they kept browsing for

3208

02:19:59,990 --> 02:19:57,040

five full days they deprived him of

3209

02:20:02,469 --> 02:20:00,000

water of food of sleep

3210

02:20:04,550 --> 02:20:02,479

they uh asked him the same questions

3211

02:20:07,510 --> 02:20:04,560

over and over again they did not afford

3212

02:20:10,150 --> 02:20:07,520

him due process to call his boss that he

3213

02:20:12,790 --> 02:20:10,160

wasn't at the ranch even to call his own

3214

02:20:14,309 --> 02:20:12,800

wife to let her know he was safe that he

3215

02:20:15,990 --> 02:20:14,319

was someplace

3216

02:20:18,309 --> 02:20:16,000

so

3217

02:20:20,150 --> 02:20:18,319

and if you can imagine jimmy that he was

3218

02:20:21,990 --> 02:20:20,160

also he talked about the indignity that

3219

02:20:24,870 --> 02:20:22,000

he was subjected to

3220

02:20:27,429 --> 02:20:24,880

a full army physical including a full

3221

02:20:28,950 --> 02:20:27,439

body cavity search yeah for a weather

3222

02:20:31,190 --> 02:20:28,960

balloon do you think they were looking

3223

02:20:34,150 --> 02:20:31,200

for a weather balloon yeah yeah and and

3224

02:20:36,870 --> 02:20:34,160

now and and to the point

3225

02:20:39,190 --> 02:20:36,880

mack brazil didn't own the ranch he was

3226

02:20:41,270 --> 02:20:39,200

a foreman he was a cowboy

3227

02:20:43,510 --> 02:20:41,280

right right he was a supervisor right

3228

02:20:46,630 --> 02:20:43,520

and where where does he come up with the

3229

02:20:49,270 --> 02:20:46,640

money to suddenly show up in town

3230

02:20:51,190 --> 02:20:49,280

with a brand new pickup truck which was

3231

02:20:53,670 --> 02:20:51,200

a big deal

3232

02:20:56,870 --> 02:20:53,680

for anybody there's a year's income back

3233

02:21:00,309 --> 02:20:56,880

then it was it's a year's income now

3234

02:21:02,469 --> 02:21:00,319

yeah respect yes yes but he also had

3235

02:21:03,910 --> 02:21:02,479

enough money that he bought a

3236

02:21:06,150 --> 02:21:03,920

meat locker

3237

02:21:08,389 --> 02:21:06,160

up in denver colorado

3238

02:21:09,670 --> 02:21:08,399

and he bought say purchased some land

3239

02:21:11,750 --> 02:21:09,680

that's right

3240

02:21:13,830 --> 02:21:11,760

i mean all of a sudden he shows up and

3241

02:21:16,710 --> 02:21:13,840

we had his neighbors say that he barely

3242

02:21:18,389 --> 02:21:16,720

had two nickels to rub together in his

3243

02:21:20,790 --> 02:21:18,399

his blue jeans

3244

02:21:23,270 --> 02:21:20,800

and yet this all comes together

3245

02:21:25,590 --> 02:21:23,280

immediately thereafter and one of the

3246

02:21:28,070 --> 02:21:25,600

things that we always keep kept coming

3247

02:21:30,469 --> 02:21:28,080

back to with the brazil family what

3248

02:21:32,150 --> 02:21:30,479

would it have taken to break him was

3249

02:21:34,309 --> 02:21:32,160

what was it just that

3250

02:21:37,270 --> 02:21:34,319

did they buy his silence

3251

02:21:41,429 --> 02:21:37,280

well what what he finally confided there

3252

02:21:44,150 --> 02:21:41,439

was a feed and grain operator in roswell

3253

02:21:46,790 --> 02:21:44,160

by the last name of patterson

3254

02:21:49,349 --> 02:21:46,800

and we tracked down the family and the

3255

02:21:51,670 --> 02:21:49,359

son knew mack brazzo

3256

02:21:53,429 --> 02:21:51,680

and the one thing that brazil finally

3257

02:21:55,990 --> 02:21:53,439

said now we have to go back to the

3258

02:21:58,550 --> 02:21:56,000

zeitgeist of the time

3259

02:22:00,309 --> 02:21:58,560

what were people the most fearful of

3260

02:22:03,510 --> 02:22:00,319

back at that time

3261

02:22:06,389 --> 02:22:03,520

and what brazil said when they finally

3262

02:22:08,150 --> 02:22:06,399

told him that they would put him in an

3263

02:22:12,389 --> 02:22:08,160

asylum

3264

02:22:13,510 --> 02:22:12,399

and he would never see his family a day

3265

02:22:15,830 --> 02:22:13,520

after

3266

02:22:18,870 --> 02:22:15,840

back then the asylums were

3267

02:22:21,110 --> 02:22:18,880

lobotomies electric shock

3268

02:22:22,550 --> 02:22:21,120

they feared an asylum more than they

3269

02:22:25,110 --> 02:22:22,560

feared prison

3270

02:22:27,590 --> 02:22:25,120

back at that time sure and that's what

3271

02:22:29,750 --> 02:22:27,600

broke him the thought that oh my god

3272

02:22:31,510 --> 02:22:29,760

they're going to you know erase this

3273

02:22:33,110 --> 02:22:31,520

from my mind they're going to make me

3274

02:22:33,830 --> 02:22:33,120

into a vegetable

3275

02:22:36,150 --> 02:22:33,840

and

3276

02:22:38,790 --> 02:22:36,160

that's when he finally okay whatever you

3277

02:22:41,190 --> 02:22:38,800

want me to say i will say and that's

3278

02:22:42,790 --> 02:22:41,200

when they escorted him through town at

3279

02:22:45,990 --> 02:22:42,800

the same time that the balloon

3280

02:22:47,429 --> 02:22:46,000

explanation is going out brazzo is being

3281

02:22:49,990 --> 02:22:47,439

escorted by the military to the

3282

02:22:53,750 --> 02:22:50,000

newspapers to the radio stations where

3283

02:22:55,190 --> 02:22:53,760

he's also retracting he's also saying

3284

02:22:56,950 --> 02:22:55,200

it was nothing more than a weather

3285

02:22:58,630 --> 02:22:56,960

balloon i never meant it to get out of

3286

02:23:00,070 --> 02:22:58,640

hand and get everybody excited but

3287

02:23:02,150 --> 02:23:00,080

that's all it was

3288

02:23:05,349 --> 02:23:02,160

and uh you know i brought up a long john

3289

02:23:07,590 --> 02:23:05,359

neville earlier and there's a there's

3290

02:23:09,510 --> 02:23:07,600

something else that i will say this to

3291

02:23:10,870 --> 02:23:09,520

the audience if you can bring me

3292

02:23:13,750 --> 02:23:10,880

evidence

3293

02:23:16,710 --> 02:23:13,760

uh i would love to look at it but not

3294

02:23:19,190 --> 02:23:16,720

only was it erased from popular culture

3295

02:23:20,630 --> 02:23:19,200

and and with somebody as significant as

3296

02:23:22,870 --> 02:23:20,640

long john neville

3297

02:23:25,750 --> 02:23:22,880

and all of the researchers that he

3298

02:23:29,590 --> 02:23:25,760

paraded on his show each night to

3299

02:23:30,309 --> 02:23:29,600

discuss ufos and e.t contact and crashes

3300

02:23:34,790 --> 02:23:30,319

and

3301

02:23:37,349 --> 02:23:34,800

everything that they discussed but it

3302

02:23:40,790 --> 02:23:37,359

also wasn't mentioned in any books

3303

02:23:44,230 --> 02:23:40,800

kehoe didn't put it in any of his books

3304

02:23:46,389 --> 02:23:44,240

roswell wasn't out there at all

3305

02:23:48,870 --> 02:23:46,399

and if there's a mention of roswell out

3306

02:23:51,750 --> 02:23:48,880

there please i want to see it but i have

3307

02:23:53,590 --> 02:23:51,760

it it was jimmy mentioned in in

3308

02:23:54,950 --> 02:23:53,600

two three books that i'm aware of one

3309

02:23:57,670 --> 02:23:54,960

was uh

3310

02:24:00,790 --> 02:23:57,680

frank edwards book uh flying saucers

3311

02:24:02,710 --> 02:24:00,800

here and now but it was brief

3312

02:24:06,230 --> 02:24:02,720

it was just a couple seconds a couple of

3313

02:24:09,429 --> 02:24:06,240

sentences harold t wilkins in his uh his

3314

02:24:11,590 --> 02:24:09,439

book flying sources on the attack also

3315

02:24:14,469 --> 02:24:11,600

again a couple of sentences a couple of

3316

02:24:16,469 --> 02:24:14,479

sentences that's it there isn't uh you

3317

02:24:18,230 --> 02:24:16,479

would have thought and my my point that

3318

02:24:20,230 --> 02:24:18,240

i'm trying to drive home

3319

02:24:23,349 --> 02:24:20,240

is that roswell should have been the

3320

02:24:25,429 --> 02:24:23,359

subject of many shows

3321

02:24:29,429 --> 02:24:25,439

for long john neville it should be

3322

02:24:31,990 --> 02:24:29,439

chapters in books by donald kehoe but it

3323

02:24:33,830 --> 02:24:32,000

wasn't no you're absolutely correct and

3324

02:24:35,590 --> 02:24:33,840

it wasn't until

3325

02:24:38,710 --> 02:24:35,600

then lieutenant colonel

3326

02:24:40,790 --> 02:24:38,720

jesse marcel senior was diagnosed with

3327

02:24:42,790 --> 02:24:40,800

terminal emphysema

3328

02:24:45,190 --> 02:24:42,800

and after he had been told for years

3329

02:24:47,030 --> 02:24:45,200

jess just be a good soldier it's all

3330

02:24:48,790 --> 02:24:47,040

going to come out you're going to be

3331

02:24:50,469 --> 02:24:48,800

vindicated you'll be a hero it's all

3332

02:24:53,670 --> 02:24:50,479

going to come out well he waits five

3333

02:24:57,349 --> 02:24:53,680

years 10 15 20. it's 30 years later and

3334

02:25:00,150 --> 02:24:57,359

he realizes well they're not coming out

3335

02:25:02,070 --> 02:25:00,160

well he comes out now in public and now

3336

02:25:04,150 --> 02:25:02,080

let's uh let's let's talk about that

3337

02:25:05,510 --> 02:25:04,160

moment uh before we go to the break and

3338

02:25:08,230 --> 02:25:05,520

by the way

3339

02:25:09,830 --> 02:25:08,240

you're doing overtime with us so just

3340

02:25:11,590 --> 02:25:09,840

just get ready there's still one more

3341

02:25:14,790 --> 02:25:11,600

segment left

3342

02:25:16,150 --> 02:25:14,800

we're not anywhere near uh to the end of

3343

02:25:17,429 --> 02:25:16,160

this story

3344

02:25:19,510 --> 02:25:17,439

but uh

3345

02:25:20,469 --> 02:25:19,520

i want to go to

3346

02:25:22,469 --> 02:25:20,479

the

3347

02:25:26,630 --> 02:25:22,479

fictionalized version of this and that

3348

02:25:29,510 --> 02:25:26,640

is the movie yeah and so in the movie

3349

02:25:31,590 --> 02:25:29,520

uh the bomb group the you know they get

3350

02:25:35,429 --> 02:25:31,600

together

3351

02:25:37,750 --> 02:25:35,439

a reunion and that's uh where

3352

02:25:41,110 --> 02:25:37,760

uh jessie maricel

3353

02:25:44,070 --> 02:25:41,120

has his sunday go to meeting

3354

02:25:45,750 --> 02:25:44,080

thing with himself and and all of this

3355

02:25:49,030 --> 02:25:45,760

comes out was

3356

02:25:50,870 --> 02:25:49,040

was that was that hollywood or

3357

02:25:52,469 --> 02:25:50,880

was that pretty close to

3358

02:25:56,550 --> 02:25:52,479

reality

3359

02:25:58,469 --> 02:25:56,560

we had heard from a number

3360

02:25:59,590 --> 02:25:58,479

of military

3361

02:26:01,510 --> 02:25:59,600

from

3362

02:26:03,110 --> 02:26:01,520

reunions

3363

02:26:04,950 --> 02:26:03,120

that they would bring this up there

3364

02:26:07,429 --> 02:26:04,960

would be discussion

3365

02:26:09,910 --> 02:26:07,439

about roswell

3366

02:26:11,670 --> 02:26:09,920

and who was finally going to break the

3367

02:26:13,910 --> 02:26:11,680

story

3368

02:26:17,349 --> 02:26:13,920

and so it became

3369

02:26:20,309 --> 02:26:17,359

more of a composite situation

3370

02:26:21,910 --> 02:26:20,319

in that we want to draw in all the other

3371

02:26:24,630 --> 02:26:21,920

characters

3372

02:26:27,510 --> 02:26:24,640

and that's where we felt that a reunion

3373

02:26:30,309 --> 02:26:27,520

would have served the purpose

3374

02:26:33,349 --> 02:26:30,319

it still was a case of marcel

3375

02:26:35,349 --> 02:26:33,359

deciding whether to break his oath

3376

02:26:37,750 --> 02:26:35,359

he's dying at the time

3377

02:26:39,830 --> 02:26:37,760

and whether it was worth

3378

02:26:42,710 --> 02:26:39,840

the wait and whether

3379

02:26:45,910 --> 02:26:42,720

as much as he was told it won't matter

3380

02:26:48,070 --> 02:26:45,920

just the people still won't believe you

3381

02:26:51,429 --> 02:26:48,080

after all this time and then with the

3382

02:26:54,550 --> 02:26:51,439

martin sheen character the deep throat

3383

02:26:55,990 --> 02:26:54,560

the fed from washington telling him this

3384

02:26:58,870 --> 02:26:56,000

was all true

3385

02:27:01,510 --> 02:26:58,880

it's all real but then when marcel asks

3386

02:27:04,469 --> 02:27:01,520

well what did i see back in that field

3387

02:27:07,030 --> 02:27:04,479

back in 1947 and he realized him right

3388

02:27:09,750 --> 02:27:07,040

back and why jesse that was just the

3389

02:27:12,469 --> 02:27:09,760

weather balloon no it wasn't i held it

3390

02:27:14,309 --> 02:27:12,479

in my hands and it's like the classic

3391

02:27:16,630 --> 02:27:14,319

moment within the vampire and the

3392

02:27:19,190 --> 02:27:16,640

reporter who's been trying to prove he

3393

02:27:21,670 --> 02:27:19,200

exists and the vampire finally says go

3394

02:27:24,550 --> 02:27:21,680

ahead tell the world

3395

02:27:27,270 --> 02:27:24,560

you have no proof no one will believe

3396

02:27:29,750 --> 02:27:27,280

you and so marcel has that exact same

3397

02:27:31,670 --> 02:27:29,760

moment you have no proof and what's the

3398

02:27:33,910 --> 02:27:31,680

final scene in the movie they're bot

3399

02:27:35,590 --> 02:27:33,920

they're back out at the debris field

3400

02:27:37,110 --> 02:27:35,600

he and his son they're still looking

3401

02:27:38,870 --> 02:27:37,120

there's i mean

3402

02:27:42,070 --> 02:27:38,880

did it really happen

3403

02:27:42,790 --> 02:27:42,080

was i really here back in 47. what did i

3404

02:27:44,710 --> 02:27:42,800

do

3405

02:27:48,870 --> 02:27:44,720

we've got a two minutes before the break

3406

02:27:52,710 --> 02:27:48,880

how did uh uh jesse recount this to you

3407

02:27:56,309 --> 02:27:52,720

well i never had the experience

3408

02:27:58,870 --> 02:27:56,319

of talking to jesse senior he had died

3409

02:28:01,190 --> 02:27:58,880

about three years before we started our

3410

02:28:03,750 --> 02:28:01,200

own independent investigation okay so we

3411

02:28:06,070 --> 02:28:03,760

could rely only on all the video

3412

02:28:07,990 --> 02:28:06,080

recordings uh some of the audio tracks

3413

02:28:09,830 --> 02:28:08,000

and the actual people who had

3414

02:28:11,349 --> 02:28:09,840  
conducted the interviews

3415

02:28:13,030 --> 02:28:11,359  
okay um

3416

02:28:15,270 --> 02:28:13,040  
if we back up to

3417

02:28:17,830 --> 02:28:15,280  
1980

3418

02:28:19,190 --> 02:28:17,840  
uh you know charles burlett right right

3419

02:28:20,389 --> 02:28:19,200  
yeah

3420

02:28:21,349 --> 02:28:20,399  
right right

3421

02:28:25,030 --> 02:28:21,359  
um

3422

02:28:27,670 --> 02:28:25,040  
how was it recounted there

3423

02:28:29,510 --> 02:28:27,680  
one of the problems in the more

3424

02:28:31,830 --> 02:28:29,520  
burlesque book is that they have a

3425

02:28:34,309 --> 02:28:31,840  
picture of marcel

3426

02:28:35,590 --> 02:28:34,319

claiming that it's the actual wreckage

3427

02:28:38,469 --> 02:28:35,600

in the book

3428

02:28:41,110 --> 02:28:38,479

and it's a crop picture of one of the

3429

02:28:44,309 --> 02:28:41,120

weather balloon pictures

3430

02:28:46,389 --> 02:28:44,319

and so they did not do jesse justice

3431

02:28:48,469 --> 02:28:46,399

in suggesting that

3432

02:28:50,870 --> 02:28:48,479

he was photographed with the genuine

3433

02:28:52,469 --> 02:28:50,880

article for example

3434

02:28:54,950 --> 02:28:52,479

now the

3435

02:28:57,830 --> 02:28:54,960

the quotes from

3436

02:28:58,630 --> 02:28:57,840

numerous interviews were accurate

3437

02:29:00,870 --> 02:28:58,640

but

3438

02:29:02,710 --> 02:29:00,880

as even bill moore the co-author of the

3439

02:29:05,510 --> 02:29:02,720

book described it

3440

02:29:08,150 --> 02:29:05,520

as a disgraceful hodgepodge of fact and

3441

02:29:09,429 --> 02:29:08,160

fiction right right right did open the

3442

02:29:12,710 --> 02:29:09,439

doors

3443

02:29:14,790 --> 02:29:12,720

it did start as far as and

3444

02:29:17,349 --> 02:29:14,800

to the point that i never purchased the

3445

02:29:19,270 --> 02:29:17,359

copy of the book until we started

3446

02:29:23,510 --> 02:29:19,280

you know nine years later

3447

02:29:25,030 --> 02:29:23,520

because i was that much a skeptic

3448

02:29:27,510 --> 02:29:25,040

could not accept that the government

3449

02:29:30,389 --> 02:29:27,520

could keep something of that magnitude a

3450

02:29:33,830 --> 02:29:30,399

secret for all that time

3451

02:29:35,110 --> 02:29:33,840

how did uh 30 seconds

3452

02:29:36,389 --> 02:29:35,120

how did

3453

02:29:40,150 --> 02:29:36,399

uh

3454

02:29:44,230 --> 02:29:40,160

charles berlitz and and bill moore

3455

02:29:46,550 --> 02:29:44,240

uh stumble onto the roswell case

3456

02:29:48,469 --> 02:29:46,560

well they had also done the book

3457

02:29:50,230 --> 02:29:48,479

uh uh burlitz had done the book on the

3458

02:29:52,070 --> 02:29:50,240

bermuda triangle that's right and then

3459

02:29:54,550 --> 02:29:52,080

they also did the book they did the book

3460

02:29:57,030 --> 02:29:54,560

together on a philadelphia experiment

3461

02:29:59,830 --> 02:29:57,040

that's right and because stan friedman

3462

02:30:02,230 --> 02:29:59,840

had already talked to marcel

3463

02:30:04,950 --> 02:30:02,240

and what's interesting is that stan was

3464

02:30:07,429 --> 02:30:04,960

the principal investigator for the book

3465

02:30:10,070 --> 02:30:07,439

and he's only acknowledged but

3466

02:30:10,870 --> 02:30:10,080

he's the main reason that there was that

3467

02:30:12,550 --> 02:30:10,880

book

3468

02:30:14,710 --> 02:30:12,560

and they needed a heavyweight

3469

02:30:17,349 --> 02:30:14,720

heavyweight uh writer and that being

3470

02:30:19,750 --> 02:30:17,359

charles burlitz the linguist

3471

02:30:21,910 --> 02:30:19,760

and so uh that's how i think it was

3472

02:30:23,429 --> 02:30:21,920

harper and collins the publisher that

3473

02:30:27,270 --> 02:30:23,439

brought them together so that was the

3474

02:30:30,389 --> 02:30:27,280

timeline then uh stanton spoke to marcel

3475

02:30:31,830 --> 02:30:30,399

correct 78 and 78 and then he turns

3476

02:30:34,309 --> 02:30:31,840

around and reaches out to charles

3477

02:30:36,389 --> 02:30:34,319

bullitt and william moore and the book

3478

02:30:37,750 --> 02:30:36,399

was published i think it was bailey

3479

02:30:39,830 --> 02:30:37,760

moore and then i think it was the

3480

02:30:41,590 --> 02:30:39,840

publisher harper and collins that then

3481

02:30:43,270 --> 02:30:41,600

put the two of them together put them

3482

02:30:47,349 --> 02:30:43,280

together and that book was published in

3483

02:30:48,630 --> 02:30:47,359

1980 that's correct 1980. man see i

3484

02:30:51,510 --> 02:30:48,640

still have a

3485

02:30:53,349 --> 02:30:51,520

i think in my case the opposite of yours

3486

02:30:54,950 --> 02:30:53,359

first the body

3487

02:30:56,870 --> 02:30:54,960

than the mind

3488

02:30:58,870 --> 02:30:56,880

our guest tonight the one and only don

3489

02:31:02,469 --> 02:30:58,880

schmidt we will continue

3490

02:31:04,309 --> 02:31:02,479

75th anniversary of roswell revisited

3491

02:31:05,990 --> 02:31:04,319

right after this short break this is

3492

02:31:07,990 --> 02:31:06,000

fade to black on the game changer and

3493

02:31:10,150 --> 02:31:08,000

annex networks race hobbes i'm your host

3494

02:31:16,370 --> 02:31:10,160

jimmy church stay with us we'll be right

3495

02:31:16,380 --> 02:31:41,590

[Music]

3496

02:31:45,270 --> 02:31:43,750

you're listening to jimmy church and

3497

02:31:50,230 --> 02:31:45,280

fade to black

3498

02:31:55,429 --> 02:31:52,630

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3499

02:31:59,750 --> 02:31:55,439

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3500

02:32:08,870 --> 02:32:02,309

despite popular opinion

3501

02:32:12,870 --> 02:32:10,389

[Applause]

3502

02:32:14,950 --> 02:32:12,880

this is jimmy church jason martell's

3503

02:32:17,750 --> 02:32:14,960

book knowledge apocalypse 10-year

3504

02:32:19,750 --> 02:32:17,760

anniversary edition is now available

3505

02:32:22,150 --> 02:32:19,760

most ancient cultures speak of a time

3506

02:32:24,230 --> 02:32:22,160

when their gods visited them they never

3507

02:32:26,790 --> 02:32:24,240

say their gods came from across the

3508

02:32:29,429 --> 02:32:26,800

ocean or from the mountains they always

3509

02:32:32,230 --> 02:32:29,439

came down from the skies was ancient man

3510

02:32:34,070 --> 02:32:32,240

visited by gods or extraterrestrials we

3511

02:32:36,630 --> 02:32:34,080

have not been told the full truth about

3512

02:32:38,550 --> 02:32:36,640

our human past there was a time when all

3513

02:32:41,030 --> 02:32:38,560

the ancient cultures lived amongst

3514

02:32:43,030 --> 02:32:41,040

beings they considered their gods the

3515

02:32:44,790 --> 02:32:43,040

search for truth leads us down the path

3516

02:32:47,510 --> 02:32:44,800

of learning where the et's might come

3517

02:32:49,349 --> 02:32:47,520

from and why they are here to understand

3518

02:32:51,590 --> 02:32:49,359

some of these advanced topics and learn

3519

02:32:54,070 --> 02:32:51,600

the truth about human origins buy the

3520

02:32:56,469 --> 02:32:54,080

new book from jason martell knowledge

3521

02:32:58,270 --> 02:32:56,479

apocalypse now in its 10-year

3522

02:33:00,710 --> 02:32:58,280

anniversary edition available on

3523

02:33:03,270 --> 02:33:00,720

amazon.com by clicking on the banners

3524

02:33:05,030 --> 02:33:03,280

over on our site or simply visit

3525

02:33:09,750 --> 02:33:05,040

jasonmartel.com

3526

02:33:12,630 --> 02:33:09,760

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3527

02:33:16,150 --> 02:33:12,640

and i take life change t supplements

3528

02:33:19,750 --> 02:33:16,160

every single day it's what i do click on

3529

02:33:21,510 --> 02:33:19,760

their banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3530

02:33:24,070 --> 02:33:21,520

are you ready to read about true

3531

02:33:26,870 --> 02:33:24,080

paranormal events unex media publishes

3532

02:33:29,270 --> 02:33:26,880

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3533

02:33:32,550 --> 02:33:29,280

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3534

02:33:34,710 --> 02:33:32,560

creatures and more just like kunx db

3535

02:33:37,710 --> 02:33:34,720

radio it's all about unexplained

3536

02:33:39,750 --> 02:33:37,720

phenomena visit

3537

02:33:41,910 --> 02:33:39,760

www.unexmedia.com to see our list of

3538

02:33:44,550 --> 02:33:41,920

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3539

02:33:47,110 --> 02:33:44,560

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3540

02:33:52,150 --> 02:33:47,120

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3541

02:33:56,950 --> 02:33:54,309

when you take the beans from central

3542

02:33:59,349 --> 02:33:56,960

america with dashes of indonesian and

3543

02:34:02,550 --> 02:33:59,359

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3544

02:34:05,030 --> 02:34:02,560

dark side of fade to black you create

3545

02:34:07,990 --> 02:34:05,040

the ultimate brew of fringe

3546

02:34:11,270 --> 02:34:08,000

introducing the fade to black blend from

3547

02:34:14,070 --> 02:34:11,280

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3548

02:34:16,870 --> 02:34:14,080

darkest customized roast was created for

3549

02:34:19,429 --> 02:34:16,880

the love of fade to black

3550

02:34:22,070 --> 02:34:19,439

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3551

02:34:25,670 --> 02:34:22,080

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3552

02:34:28,630 --> 02:34:25,680

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3553

02:34:30,870 --> 02:34:28,640

coffee doc deep with distinct

3554

02:34:33,590 --> 02:34:30,880

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3555

02:34:36,230 --> 02:34:33,600

like the bunker leaning further into the

3556

02:34:39,270 --> 02:34:36,240

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3557

02:34:41,510 --> 02:34:39,280

blend from river moon coffee just click

3558

02:34:45,110 --> 02:34:41,520

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3559

02:34:49,110 --> 02:34:45,120

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3560

02:34:54,309 --> 02:34:51,030

this is billy carson with forbidden

3561

02:34:56,309 --> 02:34:54,319

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3562

02:34:59,429 --> 02:34:56,319

has just reached its one year

3563

02:35:01,750 --> 02:34:59,439

anniversary that's right one year and as

3564

02:35:04,550 --> 02:35:01,760

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3565

02:35:07,590 --> 02:35:04,560

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3566

02:35:10,710 --> 02:35:07,600

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3567

02:35:13,270 --> 02:35:10,720

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3568

02:35:16,309 --> 02:35:13,280

documentaries conferences workshops

3569

02:35:18,950 --> 02:35:16,319

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3570

02:35:21,270 --> 02:35:18,960

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3571

02:35:23,429 --> 02:35:21,280

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3572

02:35:27,990 --> 02:35:23,439

mobile device or get the forbidden

3573

02:35:31,030 --> 02:35:28,000

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3574

02:35:34,630 --> 02:35:31,040

itunes or google play today and use

3575

02:35:37,190 --> 02:35:34,640

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3576

02:35:39,560 --> 02:35:37,200

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3577

02:35:43,510 --> 02:35:39,570

dot tv today

3578

02:35:45,670 --> 02:35:43,520

[Music]

3579

02:35:48,469 --> 02:35:45,680

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3580

02:35:51,190 --> 02:35:48,479

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3581

02:35:52,950 --> 02:35:51,200

app from talk stream live

3582

02:35:55,750 --> 02:35:52,960

you'll find a great selection of talk

3583

02:35:58,389 --> 02:35:55,760

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3584

02:36:00,710 --> 02:35:58,399

phenomena and much more download the

3585

02:36:02,710 --> 02:36:00,720

paranormal radio app now and start

3586

02:36:04,950 --> 02:36:02,720

listening to the very best in paranormal

3587

02:36:06,710 --> 02:36:04,960

talk entertainment including the network

3588

02:36:08,389 --> 02:36:06,720

you're listening to right now the

3589

02:36:11,190 --> 02:36:08,399

paranormal radio app

3590

02:36:20,630 --> 02:36:11,200

free in google play and the ios app

3591

02:36:25,110 --> 02:36:23,670

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3592

02:36:31,220 --> 02:36:25,120

born this way

3593

02:36:31,230 --> 02:36:44,230

[Music]

3594

02:36:48,550 --> 02:36:46,070

all right welcome back heading into

3595

02:36:52,469 --> 02:36:48,560

overtime tonight don schmidt

3596

02:36:55,190 --> 02:36:52,479

it is the 75th anniversary this year of

3597

02:36:56,550 --> 02:36:55,200

the crash in roswell new mexico north of

3598

02:37:02,469 --> 02:36:56,560

roswell

3599

02:37:05,510 --> 02:37:02,479

the 75th anniversary edition is now

3600

02:37:07,429 --> 02:37:05,520

available the links for that are up not

3601  
02:37:09,670 --> 02:37:07,439  
only on our website but uh throughout

3602  
02:37:11,030 --> 02:37:09,680  
social media and i have a copy of the

3603  
02:37:14,230 --> 02:37:11,040  
book i don't have the

3604  
02:37:16,150 --> 02:37:14,240  
75th anniversary hardcover edition

3605  
02:37:19,510 --> 02:37:16,160  
though but i'm going to get mine in

3606  
02:37:23,670 --> 02:37:19,520  
roswell in uh july in a couple of months

3607  
02:37:24,870 --> 02:37:23,680  
um now this is where uh

3608  
02:37:29,270 --> 02:37:24,880  
the

3609  
02:37:31,429 --> 02:37:29,280  
uh attempt i'm talking about let's go to

3610  
02:37:34,710 --> 02:37:31,439  
1997 we're going to jump forward in the

3611  
02:37:36,230 --> 02:37:34,720  
timeline here uh 96 97

3612  
02:37:39,830 --> 02:37:36,240  
where uh

3613  
02:37:41,590 --> 02:37:39,840

there is uh another attempt at closure

3614

02:37:43,750 --> 02:37:41,600

uh with this

3615

02:37:46,950 --> 02:37:43,760

and we have a couple of things that

3616

02:37:50,150 --> 02:37:46,960

happen uh we have elected officials in

3617

02:37:52,469 --> 02:37:50,160

the state of new mexico that want to uh

3618

02:37:53,349 --> 02:37:52,479

to get into this and get an inquiry

3619

02:37:55,830 --> 02:37:53,359

going

3620

02:37:58,309 --> 02:37:55,840

uh we have the general accounting office

3621

02:37:59,349 --> 02:37:58,319

the gao which scares the crap out of me

3622

02:38:01,349 --> 02:37:59,359

by the way

3623

02:38:02,870 --> 02:38:01,359

uh they get involved

3624

02:38:05,349 --> 02:38:02,880

and uh

3625

02:38:06,389 --> 02:38:05,359

and i remember don

3626

02:38:08,230 --> 02:38:06,399

look

3627

02:38:10,710 --> 02:38:08,240

i'm not uh the

3628

02:38:12,790 --> 02:38:10,720

the most educated

3629

02:38:15,270 --> 02:38:12,800

person when it comes to roswell or any

3630

02:38:16,230 --> 02:38:15,280

uf5 there's just too much information

3631

02:38:17,510 --> 02:38:16,240

out there

3632

02:38:19,670 --> 02:38:17,520

but

3633

02:38:22,389 --> 02:38:19,680

i'm a student of this

3634

02:38:25,349 --> 02:38:22,399

and i know what i have read over the

3635

02:38:26,230 --> 02:38:25,359

years all of your books and and stantons

3636

02:38:29,429 --> 02:38:26,240

and

3637

02:38:30,469 --> 02:38:29,439

crasha corona right i've read i've read

3638

02:38:33,910 --> 02:38:30,479

them all

3639

02:38:36,389 --> 02:38:33,920

and i have a pretty firm grasp of

3640

02:38:37,510 --> 02:38:36,399

timelines of things and that includes

3641

02:38:39,910 --> 02:38:37,520

mogul

3642

02:38:42,790 --> 02:38:39,920

um and and other things because i'm

3643

02:38:44,230 --> 02:38:42,800

studying the ufo phenomenon right and

3644

02:38:45,429 --> 02:38:44,240

especially

3645

02:38:48,309 --> 02:38:45,439

in in

3646

02:38:52,070 --> 02:38:48,319

by by the time the 90s roll around

3647

02:38:55,110 --> 02:38:52,080

i've got a pretty firm grip right okay

3648

02:38:58,150 --> 02:38:55,120

when the press releases came out

3649

02:39:00,550 --> 02:38:58,160

about roswell case closed right and and

3650

02:39:01,510 --> 02:39:00,560

we had a couple of events that happened

3651  
02:39:09,349 --> 02:39:01,520  
in

3652  
02:39:11,349 --> 02:39:09,359  
when i had read

3653  
02:39:15,030 --> 02:39:11,359  
i was in my car

3654  
02:39:19,270 --> 02:39:15,040  
and and i had read this and i rush home

3655  
02:39:21,910 --> 02:39:19,280  
i pull open the internet and i'm like no

3656  
02:39:22,950 --> 02:39:21,920  
they're talking about 1954

3657  
02:39:25,990 --> 02:39:22,960  
here

3658  
02:39:28,710 --> 02:39:26,000  
they're talking about 1952

3659  
02:39:30,870 --> 02:39:28,720  
here even i

3660  
02:39:34,309 --> 02:39:30,880  
know that this is bs

3661  
02:39:36,309 --> 02:39:34,319  
and so i went back and and did my own

3662  
02:39:37,510 --> 02:39:36,319  
just to clear my head

3663  
02:39:39,750 --> 02:39:37,520

as to

3664

02:39:43,190 --> 02:39:39,760

what was now being

3665

02:39:45,990 --> 02:39:43,200

uh pushed on uh the citizens of the

3666

02:39:47,270 --> 02:39:46,000

united states a false story but i wanted

3667

02:39:51,830 --> 02:39:47,280

to make sure

3668

02:39:55,349 --> 02:39:51,840

uh that i had my facts right and i did

3669

02:39:58,389 --> 02:39:55,359

yes now take me back to

3670

02:40:00,389 --> 02:39:58,399

uh 1997 when you started to read the

3671

02:40:04,309 --> 02:40:00,399

gao's report

3672

02:40:06,630 --> 02:40:04,319

um oh oh also one other thing in the gao

3673

02:40:09,750 --> 02:40:06,640

uh report was that

3674

02:40:14,630 --> 02:40:09,760

um and i was shocked that all the

3675

02:40:15,670 --> 02:40:14,640

records for roswell right are gone

3676

02:40:19,830 --> 02:40:15,680

right

3677

02:40:21,670 --> 02:40:19,840

every transmission every receipt that's

3678

02:40:22,630 --> 02:40:21,680

the general accounting office right they

3679

02:40:25,030 --> 02:40:22,640

want

3680

02:40:28,070 --> 02:40:25,040

it's like judge judy right people's

3681

02:40:30,150 --> 02:40:28,080

court do you have a receipt right

3682

02:40:31,750 --> 02:40:30,160

right and if you don't have a receipt

3683

02:40:34,469 --> 02:40:31,760

you don't have a case

3684

02:40:36,309 --> 02:40:34,479

right right and and suddenly there's

3685

02:40:39,030 --> 02:40:36,319

nothing

3686

02:40:40,389 --> 02:40:39,040

anywhere for roswell

3687

02:40:42,469 --> 02:40:40,399

what went through your mind as you

3688

02:40:45,429 --> 02:40:42,479

started to read this stuff at the first

3689

02:40:48,469 --> 02:40:45,439

atomic bomb base in the world there is

3690

02:40:50,309 --> 02:40:48,479

no record for them in the summer of 1947

3691

02:40:51,910 --> 02:40:50,319

when this all happened how convenient

3692

02:40:53,670 --> 02:40:51,920

you'd see that in the movie you'd walk

3693

02:40:56,230 --> 02:40:53,680

out because you'd say this is too

3694

02:40:58,230 --> 02:40:56,240

predictable this they're insulting our

3695

02:41:00,870 --> 02:40:58,240

intelligence and

3696

02:41:02,630 --> 02:41:00,880

even dating back in the the first years

3697

02:41:04,790 --> 02:41:02,640

of our investigation remember we talked

3698

02:41:06,630 --> 02:41:04,800

about captain sheridan cavett yes

3699

02:41:09,030 --> 02:41:06,640

retired lieutenant colonel he was head

3700

02:41:11,910 --> 02:41:09,040

of counterintelligence at the base

3701

02:41:13,990 --> 02:41:11,920

and what was so striking was after

3702

02:41:16,150 --> 02:41:14,000

kevin randolph and i had spent a full

3703

02:41:17,750 --> 02:41:16,160

afternoon on a sunday with him at their

3704

02:41:19,670 --> 02:41:17,760

summer

3705

02:41:22,150 --> 02:41:19,680

actually their winter home in sierra

3706

02:41:23,590 --> 02:41:22,160

vista arizona

3707

02:41:25,830 --> 02:41:23,600

and after he

3708

02:41:28,710 --> 02:41:25,840

spent the better part of the afternoon

3709

02:41:31,429 --> 02:41:28,720

denying that he was even

3710

02:41:33,990 --> 02:41:31,439

there that he was involved in any

3711

02:41:35,510 --> 02:41:34,000

aspect of the case and he walked us out

3712

02:41:37,590 --> 02:41:35,520

to the car

3713

02:41:39,590 --> 02:41:37,600

and we were saying our goodbyes and then

3714

02:41:40,790 --> 02:41:39,600

he said to us boys i just have to know

3715

02:41:42,469 --> 02:41:40,800

one thing

3716

02:41:44,630 --> 02:41:42,479

should you find anything that should

3717

02:41:47,990 --> 02:41:44,640

threaten national security

3718

02:41:49,670 --> 02:41:48,000

you will keep it to yourselves won't you

3719

02:41:52,150 --> 02:41:49,680

and we looked at one another and we

3720

02:41:53,910 --> 02:41:52,160

nodded yes colonel yes of course well we

3721

02:41:55,269 --> 02:41:53,920

got in the car we drove off we looked at

3722

02:41:58,389 --> 02:41:55,279

one another and went

3723

02:42:01,910 --> 02:41:58,399

he knows everything right

3724

02:42:03,269 --> 02:42:01,920

and so i mean it became a harbinger of

3725

02:42:05,429 --> 02:42:03,279

then

3726

02:42:07,030 --> 02:42:05,439

what it became not only with the race

3727

02:42:09,190 --> 02:42:07,040

with the undertaker with the witnesses

3728

02:42:10,950 --> 02:42:09,200

but the fact that we realized that we

3729

02:42:12,870 --> 02:42:10,960

were fighting city hall

3730

02:42:14,870 --> 02:42:12,880

that from being total skeptics that we

3731

02:42:17,110 --> 02:42:14,880

had to start treating this as though it

3732

02:42:19,510 --> 02:42:17,120

was the real thing that we were getting

3733

02:42:21,030 --> 02:42:19,520

ready to get on the field with the

3734

02:42:23,110 --> 02:42:21,040

majors

3735

02:42:24,550 --> 02:42:23,120

as far as this is going to be a hard

3736

02:42:26,710 --> 02:42:24,560

ball game

3737

02:42:30,710 --> 02:42:26,720

and so we immediately approached the

3738

02:42:32,950 --> 02:42:30,720

late senator barry goldwater of arizona

3739

02:42:35,670 --> 02:42:32,960

and we have a personal letter from him

3740

02:42:38,389 --> 02:42:35,680

as far as that he himself tried to get

3741

02:42:40,630 --> 02:42:38,399

answers about roswell and that he knew

3742

02:42:43,349 --> 02:42:40,640

colonel blanchard personally you want to

3743

02:42:44,630 --> 02:42:43,359

talk about somebody who made such a

3744

02:42:46,389 --> 02:42:44,640

blunder

3745

02:42:47,910 --> 02:42:46,399

as far as the base commander at roswell

3746

02:42:50,550 --> 02:42:47,920

who went on to become a four-star

3747

02:42:52,630 --> 02:42:50,560

general by the age of 50.

3748

02:42:53,510 --> 02:42:52,640

so he was their favorite son and that

3749

02:42:55,590 --> 02:42:53,520

they

3750

02:42:57,510 --> 02:42:55,600

he was in no way reprimanded just as

3751

02:42:59,510 --> 02:42:57,520

marcel was not reprimanded just as

3752

02:43:02,870 --> 02:42:59,520

walter hot the public information

3753

02:43:05,030 --> 02:43:02,880

officer was not rebuked or reprimanded

3754

02:43:07,429 --> 02:43:05,040

in any way they were doing as they were

3755

02:43:09,349 --> 02:43:07,439

ordered they put out the press release

3756

02:43:11,349 --> 02:43:09,359

and then they had to live with it

3757

02:43:13,830 --> 02:43:11,359

even in the face of the fact that the

3758

02:43:16,790 --> 02:43:13,840

evidence certainly you know spoke

3759

02:43:18,389 --> 02:43:16,800

volumes otherwise so we we were working

3760

02:43:19,990 --> 02:43:18,399

with senator goldwater and then we

3761

02:43:21,990 --> 02:43:20,000

shortly thereafter we worked with the

3762

02:43:23,670 --> 02:43:22,000

late congressman stephen schiff

3763

02:43:25,990 --> 02:43:23,680

representing his own constituents in new

3764

02:43:28,309 --> 02:43:26,000

mexico well he is stonewall left and

3765

02:43:30,469 --> 02:43:28,319

right white house the pentagon branch of

3766

02:43:32,550 --> 02:43:30,479

the military he sends three separate

3767

02:43:33,750 --> 02:43:32,560

letters to then secretary of defense les

3768

02:43:35,750 --> 02:43:33,760

aspen

3769

02:43:37,349 --> 02:43:35,760

where he's also has the door slammed in

3770

02:43:39,590 --> 02:43:37,359

his face and that's when he went to

3771

02:43:42,790 --> 02:43:39,600

congress's own investigative body that

3772

02:43:44,550 --> 02:43:42,800

being the gao general accounting office

3773

02:43:47,990 --> 02:43:44,560

and their

3774

02:43:49,990 --> 02:43:48,000

as far as purview was to find receipts

3775

02:43:51,830 --> 02:43:50,000

as you described jimmy in other words

3776  
02:43:53,269 --> 02:43:51,840  
let's demonstrate that something had

3777  
02:43:55,190 --> 02:43:53,279  
happened

3778  
02:43:57,510 --> 02:43:55,200  
well

3779  
02:43:59,510 --> 02:43:57,520  
some surprise surprise they found

3780  
02:44:01,110 --> 02:43:59,520  
nothing there wasn't a single branch of

3781  
02:44:03,429 --> 02:44:01,120  
the military that could provide anything

3782  
02:44:04,469 --> 02:44:03,439  
because everything had mysteriously been

3783  
02:44:06,389 --> 02:44:04,479  
destroyed

3784  
02:44:08,950 --> 02:44:06,399  
that everything from the first atomic

3785  
02:44:12,630 --> 02:44:08,960  
bomb base in the world for the summer of

3786  
02:44:14,950 --> 02:44:12,640  
1947 was mysteriously destroyed

3787  
02:44:16,630 --> 02:44:14,960  
well anybody who believes that

3788  
02:44:18,630 --> 02:44:16,640

right

3789

02:44:21,030 --> 02:44:18,640

the other nonsense yeah the general

3790

02:44:22,950 --> 02:44:21,040

accounting office went on to say and i'm

3791

02:44:26,389 --> 02:44:22,960

going to paraphrase here but this is my

3792

02:44:29,590 --> 02:44:26,399

memory saying that all records of phone

3793

02:44:32,230 --> 02:44:29,600

calls were destroyed any recordings that

3794

02:44:35,990 --> 02:44:32,240

were done were destroyed

3795

02:44:37,750 --> 02:44:36,000

any general accounting of any personnel

3796

02:44:42,469 --> 02:44:37,760

that were there

3797

02:44:43,510 --> 02:44:42,479

was destroyed that there was nothing

3798

02:44:45,110 --> 02:44:43,520

at all

3799

02:44:46,630 --> 02:44:45,120

available

3800

02:44:48,710 --> 02:44:46,640

about roswell

3801

02:44:51,030 --> 02:44:48,720

and what's interesting is that kevin

3802

02:44:52,230 --> 02:44:51,040

randle had actually talked to he had

3803

02:44:55,670 --> 02:44:52,240

interviewed

3804

02:44:57,190 --> 02:44:55,680

the base accountant the one that managed

3805

02:45:00,230 --> 02:44:57,200

the purse

3806

02:45:01,830 --> 02:45:00,240

all the expenses all the receipts at the

3807

02:45:05,030 --> 02:45:01,840

base at that time

3808

02:45:08,389 --> 02:45:05,040

and he made the comment to kevin that

3809

02:45:10,469 --> 02:45:08,399

for the recovery of something as mundane

3810

02:45:13,750 --> 02:45:10,479

as a weather balloon

3811

02:45:15,590 --> 02:45:13,760

we sure spent a hell of a lot of money

3812

02:45:17,910 --> 02:45:15,600

at that particular week

3813

02:45:19,030 --> 02:45:17,920

in other words something big had

3814

02:45:20,630 --> 02:45:19,040

happened

3815

02:45:22,790 --> 02:45:20,640

and there's no accounting for it and

3816

02:45:24,630 --> 02:45:22,800

there's no record of it now except all

3817

02:45:26,870 --> 02:45:24,640

the eyewitness accounts but the point

3818

02:45:29,429 --> 02:45:26,880

being it still coincided with the fact

3819

02:45:31,190 --> 02:45:29,439

that a lot of money

3820

02:45:32,550 --> 02:45:31,200

was allocated

3821

02:45:34,790 --> 02:45:32,560

for something

3822

02:45:36,389 --> 02:45:34,800

and the onus is presently on the

3823

02:45:37,750 --> 02:45:36,399

government because whether they want to

3824

02:45:40,389 --> 02:45:37,760

claim it was a weather balloon or

3825

02:45:43,030 --> 02:45:40,399

project mogul or even crash dummies

3826

02:45:44,630 --> 02:45:43,040

you're not talking about any expense

3827

02:45:46,630 --> 02:45:44,640

you're not talking about anything more

3828

02:45:47,910 --> 02:45:46,640

than just picking it up and tossing it

3829

02:45:50,710 --> 02:45:47,920

in the back of a truck and that's the

3830

02:45:53,429 --> 02:45:50,720

end of it there was a tremendous amount

3831

02:45:55,910 --> 02:45:53,439

of money spent for the recovery

3832

02:45:57,990 --> 02:45:55,920

operation of something who was the

3833

02:46:00,550 --> 02:45:58,000

governor uh that got involved back then

3834

02:46:03,110 --> 02:46:00,560

was it bill richardson no it was back at

3835

02:46:04,550 --> 02:46:03,120

that time yes bill richardson and and

3836

02:46:07,110 --> 02:46:04,560

governor richardson even wrote the

3837

02:46:09,349 --> 02:46:07,120

forward to one of our books right and

3838

02:46:11,510 --> 02:46:09,359

i've met with him since and he is a

3839

02:46:14,550 --> 02:46:11,520

hundred percent convinced that there's a

3840

02:46:16,389 --> 02:46:14,560

major cover-up and that they stonewalled

3841

02:46:19,750 --> 02:46:16,399

him as well

3842

02:46:22,710 --> 02:46:19,760

and that uh that the government still

3843

02:46:24,870 --> 02:46:22,720

has not come clean regarding what

3844

02:46:26,469 --> 02:46:24,880

actually crashed outside of roswell july

3845

02:46:28,389 --> 02:46:26,479

of 1947.

3846

02:46:32,230 --> 02:46:28,399

now

3847

02:46:33,510 --> 02:46:32,240

so back to 1997 i i i think i've got the

3848

02:46:36,469 --> 02:46:33,520

year correct

3849

02:46:38,790 --> 02:46:36,479

um was that fourth explanation the

3850

02:46:39,910 --> 02:46:38,800

fourth explanation was that

3851

02:46:41,910 --> 02:46:39,920

uh

3852

02:46:42,950 --> 02:46:41,920

it was crash dummies it was project

3853

02:46:46,630 --> 02:46:42,960

mogul

3854

02:46:50,469 --> 02:46:46,640

and that's what everybody had uh

3855

02:46:52,150 --> 02:46:50,479

confused uh with alien bodies that these

3856

02:46:55,349 --> 02:46:52,160

were crash dummies that were thrown out

3857

02:46:59,190 --> 02:46:55,359

of airplanes uh with parachutes

3858

02:47:00,230 --> 02:46:59,200

and and that's actually what happened

3859

02:47:02,710 --> 02:47:00,240

now

3860

02:47:05,590 --> 02:47:02,720

what was project mogul and again i think

3861

02:47:07,750 --> 02:47:05,600

the year is 1954 do i have that correct

3862

02:47:10,950 --> 02:47:07,760

well project mogul

3863

02:47:13,110 --> 02:47:10,960

did actually exist back in 1947

3864

02:47:15,510 --> 02:47:13,120

and the air force explanation which they

3865

02:47:18,950 --> 02:47:15,520

came out as even newsweek magazine very

3866

02:47:20,790 --> 02:47:18,960

aptly called a preemptive strike on the

3867

02:47:24,230 --> 02:47:20,800

part of the air force because the air

3868

02:47:25,910 --> 02:47:24,240

force had promised congressman schiff

3869

02:47:28,230 --> 02:47:25,920

that if they

3870

02:47:30,550 --> 02:47:28,240

found anything

3871

02:47:32,710 --> 02:47:30,560

that they could attribute to the 1947

3872

02:47:34,469 --> 02:47:32,720

crash he would be the first one they

3873

02:47:35,510 --> 02:47:34,479

would present it to right well they

3874

02:47:37,190 --> 02:47:35,520

didn't

3875

02:47:40,870 --> 02:47:37,200

they had a press conference colonel

3876

02:47:42,790 --> 02:47:40,880

richard weaver in september of 1994

3877

02:47:44,630 --> 02:47:42,800

and colonel weaver

3878

02:47:47,349 --> 02:47:44,640

you know admitted that they had lied

3879

02:47:49,670 --> 02:47:47,359

about the original balloon explanation

3880

02:47:52,150 --> 02:47:49,680

and he presented a new theory and he

3881

02:47:55,510 --> 02:47:52,160

called it a new theory and that being

3882

02:47:57,670 --> 02:47:55,520

this russian spy balloon the notion the

3883

02:48:00,469 --> 02:47:57,680

idea that should the soviets detonate

3884

02:48:03,510 --> 02:48:00,479

their own first atomic bomb back at that

3885

02:48:06,630 --> 02:48:03,520

time we would pick up the shock wave and

3886

02:48:09,349 --> 02:48:06,640

so it's the same type of a balloon a

3887

02:48:12,469 --> 02:48:09,359

cluster balloon with radar reflector

3888

02:48:15,590 --> 02:48:12,479

kites and then in this case an acoustic

3889

02:48:17,590 --> 02:48:15,600

asana boy an acoustic listening to voice

3890

02:48:20,309 --> 02:48:17,600

device that would pick up that shock

3891

02:48:21,990 --> 02:48:20,319

wave well the project failed miserably

3892

02:48:24,950 --> 02:48:22,000

because the soviets detonated the first

3893

02:48:27,269 --> 02:48:24,960

bomb in august of 49. mogul did not

3894

02:48:29,590 --> 02:48:27,279

detect it we picked it up as far as

3895

02:48:32,150 --> 02:48:29,600

higher radiation in eastern europe

3896

02:48:33,670 --> 02:48:32,160

that's how we made that determination

3897

02:48:35,830 --> 02:48:33,680

but the point being

3898

02:48:39,269 --> 02:48:35,840

the their their press conference

3899

02:48:42,469 --> 02:48:39,279

attributed flight number four

3900

02:48:44,870 --> 02:48:42,479

as responsible for the debris field on

3901  
02:48:48,710 --> 02:48:44,880  
the brazo ranch

3902  
02:48:52,389 --> 02:48:48,720  
in july 1947. flight number four based

3903  
02:48:55,590 --> 02:48:52,399  
on the very log the diary the the

3904  
02:48:57,590 --> 02:48:55,600  
documents recording those launches

3905  
02:48:59,830 --> 02:48:57,600  
it was scrubbed

3906  
02:49:01,750 --> 02:48:59,840  
there was a heavy overcast it states it

3907  
02:49:04,469 --> 02:49:01,760  
right in the log book there was a heavy

3908  
02:49:05,990 --> 02:49:04,479  
overcast they jettisoned the balloons

3909  
02:49:09,830 --> 02:49:06,000  
which already had been filled with

3910  
02:49:11,110 --> 02:49:09,840  
helium and the arrays were not part of

3911  
02:49:13,510 --> 02:49:11,120  
that

3912  
02:49:15,750 --> 02:49:13,520  
so they were never launched

3913  
02:49:18,550 --> 02:49:15,760

never launched so you can't you can't

3914

02:49:20,550 --> 02:49:18,560

put a balloon responsible for anything

3915

02:49:22,790 --> 02:49:20,560

if it's never left the ground well and

3916

02:49:25,670 --> 02:49:22,800

then the other point uh and i want to

3917

02:49:27,670 --> 02:49:25,680

get to the crash test dummies um

3918

02:49:30,469 --> 02:49:27,680

but

3919

02:49:33,030 --> 02:49:30,479

with the most intelligent people on the

3920

02:49:33,750 --> 02:49:33,040

planet all stationed uh

3921

02:49:36,070 --> 02:49:33,760

at

3922

02:49:38,070 --> 02:49:36,080

roswell army airfield

3923

02:49:39,910 --> 02:49:38,080

um uh i'm not talking about the

3924

02:49:42,389 --> 02:49:39,920

scientists and the physicists that were

3925

02:49:43,670 --> 02:49:42,399

also throughout the state of new mexico

3926  
02:49:44,790 --> 02:49:43,680  
but uh

3927  
02:50:00,790 --> 02:49:44,800  
the

3928  
02:50:04,309 --> 02:50:00,800  
roswell

3929  
02:50:07,429 --> 02:50:04,319  
base yearbook from 1947 there's a

3930  
02:50:10,550 --> 02:50:07,439  
picture of those balloons hanging from

3931  
02:50:12,870 --> 02:50:10,560  
rafters in one of the hangars because

3932  
02:50:15,349 --> 02:50:12,880  
they would assemble them there and they

3933  
02:50:18,550 --> 02:50:15,359  
would launch these rawan these radar

3934  
02:50:19,670 --> 02:50:18,560  
reflector kites in conjunction with the

3935  
02:50:30,790 --> 02:50:19,680  
the

3936  
02:50:32,790 --> 02:50:30,800  
readings and direction and that type of

3937  
02:50:35,429 --> 02:50:32,800  
thing and they could adjust as far as

3938  
02:50:37,750 --> 02:50:35,439

their navigation for dropping sand

3939

02:50:39,030 --> 02:50:37,760

barrels the equivalent of the bombs at

3940

02:50:41,510 --> 02:50:39,040

that time that's what they were using

3941

02:50:44,469 --> 02:50:41,520

but nonetheless nobody was more familiar

3942

02:50:47,510 --> 02:50:44,479

with those balloons than the personnel

3943

02:50:50,790 --> 02:50:47,520

at roswell and so therein is the double

3944

02:50:53,190 --> 02:50:50,800

insult to all this yes no one knew them

3945

02:50:57,110 --> 02:50:53,200

better than the person at roswell now

3946

02:50:59,670 --> 02:50:57,120

the crash dummy testing program uh i

3947

02:51:01,030 --> 02:50:59,680

mistakenly uh said that that was project

3948

02:51:04,070 --> 02:51:01,040

mogul but

3949

02:51:05,349 --> 02:51:04,080

project uh excelsior and high dive those

3950

02:51:08,710 --> 02:51:05,359

high dive

3951

02:51:11,030 --> 02:51:08,720

that that

3952

02:51:12,389 --> 02:51:11,040

that testing program with the crash

3953

02:51:15,110 --> 02:51:12,399

chess dummies

3954

02:51:17,349 --> 02:51:15,120

didn't start until 1954

3955

02:51:20,309 --> 02:51:17,359

52 52

3956

02:51:21,110 --> 02:51:20,319

and then it continued through 54.

3957

02:51:23,990 --> 02:51:21,120

and

3958

02:51:27,830 --> 02:51:24,000

because they were testing specifically

3959

02:51:30,230 --> 02:51:27,840

it was dr slash colonel randy loveless

3960

02:51:34,550 --> 02:51:30,240

that they were testing high altitude

3961

02:51:37,030 --> 02:51:34,560

breathing equipment and loveless himself

3962

02:51:38,389 --> 02:51:37,040

personally made the first jump the first

3963

02:51:40,790 --> 02:51:38,399

test

3964

02:51:43,429 --> 02:51:40,800

his glove came off and he suffered

3965

02:51:45,429 --> 02:51:43,439

severe frostbite right so they thought

3966

02:51:46,710 --> 02:51:45,439

from there on we're not going to risk

3967

02:51:50,230 --> 02:51:46,720

any people

3968

02:51:53,910 --> 02:51:50,240

and they created these six foot tall

3969

02:51:56,950 --> 02:51:53,920

plastic wooden hinged so they totally

3970

02:51:59,750 --> 02:51:56,960

resembled as far as the human anatomy as

3971

02:52:02,550 --> 02:51:59,760

far as the joints of the human body they

3972

02:52:05,190 --> 02:52:02,560

were dropping these test dummies

3973

02:52:07,830 --> 02:52:05,200

and the point being also jimmy is that

3974

02:52:11,190 --> 02:52:07,840

they were wearing full jumpsuits and

3975

02:52:14,230 --> 02:52:11,200

harnesses and parachutes and even the

3976

02:52:17,429 --> 02:52:14,240

very designer the person who

3977

02:52:19,830 --> 02:52:17,439

manufactured these dummies he laughed he

3978

02:52:21,990 --> 02:52:19,840

said it was ridiculous because each and

3979

02:52:24,150 --> 02:52:22,000

every time they struck the ground the

3980

02:52:26,870 --> 02:52:24,160

limbs were flying in all directions they

3981

02:52:29,269 --> 02:52:26,880

broke up into a dozen pieces

3982

02:52:32,630 --> 02:52:29,279

i can assure you we have no accounts

3983

02:52:35,349 --> 02:52:32,640

describing any as far as limbs or

3984

02:52:36,389 --> 02:52:35,359

decapitations or anything regarding the

3985

02:52:38,309 --> 02:52:36,399

bodies

3986

02:52:42,230 --> 02:52:38,319

and the fact that this is five years

3987

02:52:45,269 --> 02:52:42,240

after roswell sorry you can't you can't

3988

02:52:48,550 --> 02:52:45,279

cross the two years and say that the uh

3989

02:52:49,910 --> 02:52:48,560

witnesses at razor 47 were mistakingly

3990

02:52:52,870 --> 02:52:49,920

you know describing something that

3991

02:52:55,590 --> 02:52:52,880

happened five years later yeah and

3992

02:52:58,710 --> 02:52:55,600

why do you think

3993

02:53:00,870 --> 02:52:58,720

i just want your uh your theory on this

3994

02:53:02,710 --> 02:53:00,880

why do you think the air force can screw

3995

02:53:04,150 --> 02:53:02,720

up a lie

3996

02:53:06,230 --> 02:53:04,160

that badly

3997

02:53:10,070 --> 02:53:06,240

right if you're going to put it out

3998

02:53:11,110 --> 02:53:10,080

there uh at least have uh your dates

3999

02:53:13,510 --> 02:53:11,120

correct

4000

02:53:16,389 --> 02:53:13,520

yes yes because this was a national

4001

02:53:19,750 --> 02:53:16,399

story this wasn't this was a big deal

4002

02:53:21,590 --> 02:53:19,760

press release roswell case closed right

4003

02:53:22,790 --> 02:53:21,600

it was the best they could come up with

4004

02:53:25,030 --> 02:53:22,800

because

4005

02:53:27,030 --> 02:53:25,040

even after mogul

4006

02:53:29,269 --> 02:53:27,040

the growing number

4007

02:53:32,070 --> 02:53:29,279

of body witnesses that we were

4008

02:53:33,269 --> 02:53:32,080

presenting in fact even the new york

4009

02:53:35,830 --> 02:53:33,279

times

4010

02:53:37,830 --> 02:53:35,840

offered us a challenge

4011

02:53:41,269 --> 02:53:37,840

if we could come up with a single first

4012

02:53:43,349 --> 02:53:41,279

10 witness to non-human bodies they not

4013

02:53:44,309 --> 02:53:43,359

only would retract

4014

02:53:45,269 --> 02:53:44,319

the

4015

02:53:48,070 --> 02:53:45,279

mobile

4016

02:53:50,710 --> 02:53:48,080

story but also the original balloon

4017

02:53:53,590 --> 02:53:50,720

story from 1947 well we didn't give them

4018

02:53:55,590 --> 02:53:53,600

one witness we gave them eight

4019

02:53:57,349 --> 02:53:55,600

we provided them with eight first ten

4020

02:53:59,510 --> 02:53:57,359

witnesses and they

4021

02:54:00,790 --> 02:53:59,520

had to they headed for the tar grass all

4022

02:54:01,510 --> 02:54:00,800

over again

4023

02:54:04,309 --> 02:54:01,520

so

4024

02:54:06,550 --> 02:54:04,319

they saw and the fact that

4025

02:54:08,150 --> 02:54:06,560

congressman schiff was also not backing

4026

02:54:10,630 --> 02:54:08,160

down

4027

02:54:11,750 --> 02:54:10,640

in fact right after that very afternoon

4028

02:54:13,269 --> 02:54:11,760

that the pentagon had the press

4029

02:54:15,670 --> 02:54:13,279

conference i called him right up at his

4030

02:54:17,429 --> 02:54:15,680

office in washington thinking he'd be

4031

02:54:18,630 --> 02:54:17,439

saying goodbye well don you know we're

4032

02:54:21,190 --> 02:54:18,640

going to have to accept what the air

4033

02:54:23,910 --> 02:54:21,200

force says and of story and i'll never

4034

02:54:25,830 --> 02:54:23,920

forget the way he came to the phone

4035

02:54:28,469 --> 02:54:25,840

and he went don there are a bunch a

4036

02:54:29,830 --> 02:54:28,479

bunch of goddamn liars

4037

02:54:31,349 --> 02:54:29,840

and that we're going to hit them again

4038

02:54:32,710 --> 02:54:31,359

after i get reelected and what we know

4039

02:54:35,910 --> 02:54:32,720

what happened with with chef with the

4040

02:54:37,910 --> 02:54:35,920

skin cancer and 1551 he's dying within

4041

02:54:39,269 --> 02:54:37,920

the next you know six months after he

4042

02:54:41,030 --> 02:54:39,279

got reelected

4043

02:54:43,750 --> 02:54:41,040

but nonetheless

4044

02:54:45,830 --> 02:54:43,760

the stories of the bodies needed to be

4045

02:54:47,190 --> 02:54:45,840

accounted for and that was the best they

4046

02:54:48,950 --> 02:54:47,200

could come up with

4047

02:54:51,110 --> 02:54:48,960

and then they came up with a new medical

4048

02:54:52,630 --> 02:54:51,120

malady of time compression that the

4049

02:54:55,670 --> 02:54:52,640

older you get you not only start to

4050

02:54:57,670 --> 02:54:55,680

confuse the years but also the decades

4051  
02:54:59,910 --> 02:54:57,680  
doesn't exist you aren't going to find

4052  
02:55:01,110 --> 02:54:59,920  
it in any medical book or journal

4053  
02:55:03,990 --> 02:55:01,120  
anywhere

4054  
02:55:06,230 --> 02:55:04,000  
but again it's the pentagon it's the

4055  
02:55:07,830 --> 02:55:06,240  
government i always joke that you know

4056  
02:55:08,870 --> 02:55:07,840  
husbands try that with your wives you

4057  
02:55:10,710 --> 02:55:08,880  
come home

4058  
02:55:12,870 --> 02:55:10,720  
too late you got four different

4059  
02:55:16,630 --> 02:55:12,880  
explanations but we let the government

4060  
02:55:21,110 --> 02:55:19,750  
no no no no we thank you for that do you

4061  
02:55:24,309 --> 02:55:21,120  
think uh

4062  
02:55:26,309 --> 02:55:24,319  
that we are finally at a point here don

4063  
02:55:27,510 --> 02:55:26,319

you know 2022

4064

02:55:29,429 --> 02:55:27,520

but uh

4065

02:55:31,030 --> 02:55:29,439

we we have the senate intelligence

4066

02:55:33,030 --> 02:55:31,040

committee we have the gila brand

4067

02:55:35,349 --> 02:55:33,040

amendment we have everything that is

4068

02:55:36,870 --> 02:55:35,359

moving forward right now

4069

02:55:38,790 --> 02:55:36,880

um is

4070

02:55:39,910 --> 02:55:38,800

do you see a day

4071

02:55:43,990 --> 02:55:39,920

where

4072

02:55:46,389 --> 02:55:44,000

we do get to honestly revisit roswell

4073

02:55:49,590 --> 02:55:46,399

and we will uh

4074

02:55:55,190 --> 02:55:51,670

in an official capacity

4075

02:55:57,750 --> 02:55:55,200

do we will we revisit and reveal

4076  
02:55:59,990 --> 02:55:57,760  
what actually happened at roswell

4077  
02:56:01,590 --> 02:56:00,000  
we've had the discussion before and it's

4078  
02:56:03,830 --> 02:56:01,600  
my position that

4079  
02:56:06,630 --> 02:56:03,840  
unless we have congressional hearings

4080  
02:56:09,590 --> 02:56:06,640  
unless they provide immunity for

4081  
02:56:11,990 --> 02:56:09,600  
whistleblowers to come forward including

4082  
02:56:12,870 --> 02:56:12,000  
roswell now granted i mean they're all

4083  
02:56:15,030 --> 02:56:12,880  
gone

4084  
02:56:16,150 --> 02:56:15,040  
our first 10 witnesses

4085  
02:56:17,910 --> 02:56:16,160  
we've lost

4086  
02:56:20,389 --> 02:56:17,920  
that race with the undertaker so to

4087  
02:56:22,070 --> 02:56:20,399  
speak so we have their affidavits we

4088  
02:56:24,469 --> 02:56:22,080

have their depositions we have their

4089

02:56:26,389 --> 02:56:24,479

deathbed testimonies that their families

4090

02:56:27,190 --> 02:56:26,399

would happily provide

4091

02:56:28,389 --> 02:56:27,200

and

4092

02:56:30,550 --> 02:56:28,399

there would still be all the

4093

02:56:33,269 --> 02:56:30,560

documentation all the photographs i mean

4094

02:56:35,750 --> 02:56:33,279

that they recorded every second every

4095

02:56:39,349 --> 02:56:35,760

aspect of that recovery operation every

4096

02:56:41,110 --> 02:56:39,359

analysis every test every autopsy i mean

4097

02:56:44,309 --> 02:56:41,120

it's all still

4098

02:56:45,269 --> 02:56:44,319

there and the point being that i've

4099

02:56:47,110 --> 02:56:45,279

already

4100

02:56:48,550 --> 02:56:47,120

been told that we should have our

4101  
02:56:50,630 --> 02:56:48,560  
attorneys ready

4102  
02:56:52,150 --> 02:56:50,640  
that when this breaks in washington and

4103  
02:56:54,070 --> 02:56:52,160  
they finally do

4104  
02:56:56,710 --> 02:56:54,080  
have hearings that one of the things

4105  
02:56:59,429 --> 02:56:56,720  
they are what they they will want to

4106  
02:57:01,750 --> 02:56:59,439  
look into is roswell the granddaddy of

4107  
02:57:03,670 --> 02:57:01,760  
them all because it isn't then we want

4108  
02:57:05,830 --> 02:57:03,680  
to see the documents it's going to be a

4109  
02:57:08,870 --> 02:57:05,840  
case of i want to hold that memory

4110  
02:57:10,550 --> 02:57:08,880  
material right my hand sure

4111  
02:57:11,750 --> 02:57:10,560  
sure and uh

4112  
02:57:14,469 --> 02:57:11,760  
with um

4113  
02:57:18,230 --> 02:57:14,479

the overlap between the army and the air

4114

02:57:21,269 --> 02:57:18,240

force that happened in in 1947 and

4115

02:57:24,070 --> 02:57:21,279

and moving forward certainly in 1948

4116

02:57:26,870 --> 02:57:24,080

where do you think all of these records

4117

02:57:29,830 --> 02:57:26,880

reside are they are they still with the

4118

02:57:31,590 --> 02:57:29,840

army were they transferred over to the

4119

02:57:34,790 --> 02:57:31,600

air force

4120

02:57:37,269 --> 02:57:34,800

who is in possession of of this now

4121

02:57:39,110 --> 02:57:37,279

excellent question and then let's let's

4122

02:57:41,429 --> 02:57:39,120

also remind the audience that at the

4123

02:57:43,590 --> 02:57:41,439

very time of the pentagon press

4124

02:57:46,070 --> 02:57:43,600

conference with the colonel richard

4125

02:57:48,309 --> 02:57:46,080

weaver and then the secretary of the air

4126

02:57:50,309 --> 02:57:48,319

force sheila windhall

4127

02:57:53,190 --> 02:57:50,319

put out a statement that they were

4128

02:57:56,710 --> 02:57:53,200

absolving all air force personnel of

4129

02:57:58,230 --> 02:57:56,720

their security oaths regarding roswell

4130

02:58:00,710 --> 02:57:58,240

well and as you've just pointed out

4131

02:58:03,830 --> 02:58:00,720

again jimmy there was no air force in

4132

02:58:04,950 --> 02:58:03,840

july of 1947 right this was an army

4133

02:58:08,070 --> 02:58:04,960

incident

4134

02:58:10,230 --> 02:58:08,080

so i think she gave away the red herring

4135

02:58:12,309 --> 02:58:10,240

i think she gave away the fact that

4136

02:58:14,710 --> 02:58:12,319

maybe they don't even know where the

4137

02:58:16,550 --> 02:58:14,720

records are because it was right in

4138

02:58:18,790 --> 02:58:16,560

between the split

4139

02:58:21,030 --> 02:58:18,800

so that they stay with the army or were

4140

02:58:23,190 --> 02:58:21,040

they transferred over to the air force

4141

02:58:25,670 --> 02:58:23,200

or did they all somehow because we also

4142

02:58:28,630 --> 02:58:25,680

know the theory that the navy for even

4143

02:58:29,590 --> 02:58:28,640

having a greater coverage on a global

4144

02:58:32,950 --> 02:58:29,600

level

4145

02:58:35,110 --> 02:58:32,960

of ufo cases that it's the navy that's

4146

02:58:37,510 --> 02:58:35,120

actually been in charge of the uh the

4147

02:58:39,830 --> 02:58:37,520

investigation all these decades

4148

02:58:41,269 --> 02:58:39,840

so granted we've knocked on doors and

4149

02:58:43,349 --> 02:58:41,279

congressmanship and the freedom of

4150

02:58:45,670 --> 02:58:43,359

information act requests we've gone to

4151

02:58:48,469 --> 02:58:45,680

both the army and the navy

4152

02:58:50,309 --> 02:58:48,479

and the air force and kevin randle and i

4153

02:58:51,830 --> 02:58:50,319

we went to the pentagon on one occasion

4154

02:58:53,830 --> 02:58:51,840

we met with colonel richard weaver who

4155

02:58:55,030 --> 02:58:53,840

was in charge of army intelligence at

4156

02:58:57,590 --> 02:58:55,040

the pentagon

4157

02:58:59,429 --> 02:58:57,600

and the fact that they were telling us

4158

02:59:01,190 --> 02:58:59,439

well it's with the air force what the

4159

02:59:03,670 --> 02:59:01,200

air force was telling us no it was still

4160

02:59:06,710 --> 02:59:03,680

with so that's the shell game

4161

02:59:09,110 --> 02:59:06,720

and as long as uh they feel

4162

02:59:10,790 --> 02:59:09,120

that they control the game

4163

02:59:13,110 --> 02:59:10,800

they're going to control obviously the

4164

02:59:16,150 --> 02:59:13,120

outcome but that's where congress now

4165

02:59:18,150 --> 02:59:16,160

has to step in and say you have been

4166

02:59:20,870 --> 02:59:18,160

deceiving us you've been deceiving the

4167

02:59:23,110 --> 02:59:20,880

public for 75 years and roswell's at the

4168

02:59:25,990 --> 02:59:23,120

pinnacle roswell's at the top of that

4169

02:59:27,750 --> 02:59:26,000

and it could explain all of this in one

4170

02:59:29,030 --> 02:59:27,760

afternoon's hearings

4171

02:59:30,230 --> 02:59:29,040

now uh

4172

02:59:32,309 --> 02:59:30,240

in the

4173

02:59:34,710 --> 02:59:32,319

45 seconds we have left one of the

4174

02:59:36,950 --> 02:59:34,720

things that i find really interesting a

4175

02:59:37,990 --> 02:59:36,960

development that happened over the last

4176  
02:59:40,870 --> 02:59:38,000  
month

4177  
02:59:43,110 --> 02:59:40,880  
the uap task force and that being

4178  
02:59:46,070 --> 02:59:43,120  
dissolved the creation of a new task

4179  
02:59:48,469 --> 02:59:46,080  
force right and the renaming of the

4180  
02:59:52,230 --> 02:59:48,479  
foreign technology division at wright

4181  
02:59:55,429 --> 02:59:52,240  
pat yes and that this new ufo

4182  
02:59:57,590 --> 02:59:55,439  
investigative uh group

4183  
03:00:00,550 --> 02:59:57,600  
is based out of right path

4184  
03:00:03,670 --> 03:00:00,560  
it's based on a right path

4185  
03:00:05,030 --> 03:00:03,680  
again you know so convenient and the

4186  
03:00:06,630 --> 03:00:05,040  
thing is

4187  
03:00:09,030 --> 03:00:06,640  
even the three

4188  
03:00:11,110 --> 03:00:09,040

previous official investigations project

4189

03:00:13,990 --> 03:00:11,120

science project grudge and project blue

4190

03:00:14,870 --> 03:00:14,000

book we're all headquartered at right

4191

03:00:18,630 --> 03:00:14,880

path

4192

03:00:22,309 --> 03:00:18,640

don't leave the area 51. no they don't

4193

03:00:23,990 --> 03:00:22,319

need the roswell they all since roswell

4194

03:00:26,150 --> 03:00:24,000

and then when you consider all the

4195

03:00:28,950 --> 03:00:26,160

underground levels of the underground

4196

03:00:31,990 --> 03:00:28,960

vaults all the rumors i'm i'm talking to

4197

03:00:33,830 --> 03:00:32,000

another retired officer from right pat

4198

03:00:36,950 --> 03:00:33,840

and i'm hoping to get information from

4199

03:00:38,870 --> 03:00:36,960

him about things and keeping in mind one

4200

03:00:42,230 --> 03:00:38,880

of our key witnesses at roswell was the

4201  
03:00:44,630 --> 03:00:42,240  
late uh general arthur exxon who was a

4202  
03:00:47,750 --> 03:00:44,640  
former uh commanding

4203  
03:00:50,309 --> 03:00:47,760  
officer at wright pat in 1964. and he

4204  
03:00:53,750 --> 03:00:50,319  
told us jimmy that their entire area is

4205  
03:00:57,429 --> 03:00:53,760  
a right path that were off limits to him

4206  
03:01:01,030 --> 03:00:59,110  
don i'll see you in a couple of months

4207  
03:01:02,710 --> 03:01:01,040  
my man and uh

4208  
03:01:06,710 --> 03:01:02,720  
this will be great it will once again

4209  
03:01:10,309 --> 03:01:06,720  
break bread and and share hair products

4210  
03:01:14,070 --> 03:01:10,319  
don schmidt thank you so much don uh uh

4211  
03:01:17,349 --> 03:01:14,080  
again from everybody in our community uh

4212  
03:01:20,550 --> 03:01:17,359  
we extend our thanks to you

4213  
03:01:22,870 --> 03:01:20,560

uh for all of your hard work uh for for

4214

03:01:24,790 --> 03:01:22,880

three four decades now it's absolutely

4215

03:01:26,790 --> 03:01:24,800

crazy thank you so much and i'll see you

4216

03:01:28,870 --> 03:01:26,800

in a couple of months that means a lot

4217

03:01:31,670 --> 03:01:28,880

and i appreciate that from the bottom of

4218

03:01:33,590 --> 03:01:31,680

my heart we'll see you in a few months

4219

03:01:37,030 --> 03:01:33,600

be safe stay well

4220

03:01:38,790 --> 03:01:37,040

and godspeed you're the best don schmidt

4221

03:01:40,950 --> 03:01:38,800

the links for the new book are right

4222

03:01:43,110 --> 03:01:40,960

there on social media and over at

4223

03:01:44,550 --> 03:01:43,120

[jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

4224

03:01:47,190 --> 03:01:44,560

with that i'm going to get out of here

4225

03:01:48,630 --> 03:01:47,200

before the network cuts me off

4226

03:01:50,469 --> 03:01:48,640

this is fade to black i want to thank

4227

03:01:51,990 --> 03:01:50,479

don schmidt great show tonight fade to

4228

03:01:54,309 --> 03:01:52,000

black it's produced by hilton j palmer

4229

03:01:56,710 --> 03:01:54,319

renee dennis and kevin announcers are

4230

03:01:59,030 --> 03:01:56,720

steve harter jean vitello mark d kovar

4231

03:02:02,469 --> 03:01:59,040

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4232

03:02:04,389 --> 03:02:02,479

aldrige introspaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4233

03:02:05,590 --> 03:02:04,399

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4234

03:02:08,389 --> 03:02:05,600

the game changer network in this

4235

03:02:09,830 --> 03:02:08,399

broadcast owned a copyrighted 2022 by

4236

03:02:11,910 --> 03:02:09,840

fade to black and the game changer

4237

03:02:13,590 --> 03:02:11,920

network inc it cannot be re-broadcast

4238

03:02:15,110 --> 03:02:13,600

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4239

03:02:16,630 --> 03:02:15,120

the known universe without written

4240

03:02:17,990 --> 03:02:16,640

permission from faded black of the game

4241

03:02:19,910 --> 03:02:18,000

changer network i'm here with jimmy

4242

03:02:22,150 --> 03:02:19,920

church everybody be safe i'll see you

4243

03:02:24,080 --> 03:02:22,160

tomorrow night it's time to fade to

4244

03:02:30,900 --> 03:02:24,090

black

4245

03:03:10,630 --> 03:02:39,670

[Music]

4246

03:03:10,640 --> 03:03:13,670

it